

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 2. Characteristics of Medicaid Beneficiaries

LIST OF TABLES

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE A2.1.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013
TABLE A2.2.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013
TABLE A2.3.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY AGE
TABLE A2.4.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY RACE, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER (PERCENTAGE)
TABLE A2.5.	INSTITUTIONALIZED MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE A2.6.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS (PERCENTAGE)
TABLE A2.7.	PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES IN MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE CATEGORY IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A2.8.	MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A2.9.	EVER DUALY ENROLLED IN MEDICARE AND MEDICAID IN 2013
TABLE A2.10.	MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING ONLY RESTRICTED MEDICAID BENEFITS IN 2013

TABLE A2.1. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013

	Number of Beneficiaries	Percentage of Population	Percentage Enrolled All Year					Total Person-Years of Enrollment	Number of Beneficiaries in June 2013
			Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult		
United States	75,099,062	23.7	61.5	74.0	80.1	63.3	44.6	61,439,988	61,405,113
Alabama	1,116,533	23.1	69.7	80.9	82.3	67.5	53.8	965,359	961,249
Alaska	156,069	21.2	53.2	64.4	62.5	56.1	42.2	121,353	122,018
Arizona	1,652,887	25.0	58.4	75.9	82.3	56.0	50.6	1,340,179	1,329,250
Arkansas	788,865	26.7	70.4	77.8	79.8	71.0	49.0	679,126	664,890
California	13,155,569	34.3	53.9	78.5	86.5	59.2	36.6	10,379,424	10,406,883
Colorado	911,062	17.3	56.4	61.1	59.3	62.8	43.1	714,037	722,564
Connecticut	866,583	24.1	68.0	76.7	81.4	73.1	56.5	737,930	736,910
Delaware	258,306	27.9	60.0	78.8	84.7	63.3	48.4	213,435	213,008
District of Columbia	255,035	39.2	72.1	77.0	87.8	74.7	62.1	222,609	222,484
Florida	4,405,958	22.5	55.3	72.0	68.8	56.9	34.0	3,390,489	3,389,019
Georgia	2,010,180	20.1	55.2	74.0	80.8	52.8	26.3	1,589,864	1,590,800
Hawaii	338,057	24.0	68.6	75.5	73.4	76.2	56.6	285,791	280,085
Idaho	303,780	18.9	60.9	70.2	78.0	63.0	28.4	243,062	241,656
Illinois	3,155,874	24.5	74.7	75.1	87.0	75.3	68.1	2,788,179	2,815,396
Indiana	1,308,613	19.9	63.2	69.6	76.6	65.6	42.0	1,090,630	1,090,911
Iowa	650,902	21.1	61.5	71.7	84.0	61.6	49.0	533,401	535,942
Kansas	428,740	14.8	60.0	64.3	71.8	63.0	39.5	340,862	338,041
Kentucky	980,554	22.3	61.8	76.7	80.1	59.0	29.5	811,581	810,541
Louisiana	1,412,434	30.5	76.6	83.1	84.9	81.4	54.4	1,249,587	1,246,714
Maine	367,223	27.7	73.4	81.7	83.1	70.5	65.3	320,424	321,082
Maryland	1,276,288	21.5	68.5	73.7	82.8	71.9	56.2	1,087,873	1,083,471
Massachusetts	1,623,866	24.2	67.0	75.4	79.6	65.8	54.9	1,368,059	1,365,814
Michigan	2,284,381	23.1	60.7	70.9	80.1	63.5	39.0	1,883,301	1,898,287
Minnesota	1,161,749	21.5	55.6	55.4	83.1	59.8	42.0	905,795	906,167
Mississippi	796,274	26.7	62.3	79.4	79.7	57.7	37.9	658,039	648,113
Missouri	1,172,209	19.4	61.4	65.9	68.1	63.4	48.0	958,763	961,400
Montana	155,091	15.3	55.6	66.4	70.8	55.9	31.8	123,386	119,646
Nebraska	304,267	16.3	59.6	69.6	77.9	61.7	28.0	246,729	249,172
Nevada	413,808	14.9	53.8	71.0	68.3	55.0	32.7	321,608	318,229
New Hampshire	181,374	13.7	63.0	66.0	67.6	67.5	31.5	148,951	149,712
New Jersey	1,476,824	16.6	65.9	73.8	83.7	67.0	50.5	1,231,519	1,235,086
New Mexico	684,100	32.8	66.1	73.5	80.3	68.7	54.3	576,341	573,910
New York	6,266,464	31.8	66.8	76.1	87.4	67.7	57.2	5,312,055	5,291,654
North Carolina	2,045,540	20.8	61.9	57.2	72.9	69.5	31.5	1,645,348	1,642,304
North Dakota	87,476	12.1	49.5	68.0	72.7	50.0	21.3	66,101	66,565
Ohio	2,795,832	24.2	67.9	70.9	79.0	72.5	54.7	2,377,495	2,378,599
Oklahoma	1,034,704	26.9	53.8	75.7	77.1	56.9	28.7	818,146	814,173
Oregon	751,417	19.2	65.0	76.2	82.2	60.4	59.5	624,572	626,055
Pennsylvania	2,580,146	20.2	66.1	73.3	77.9	63.6	50.8	2,163,689	2,157,982
Rhode Island	255,727	24.3	70.1	72.0	85.5	68.0	62.7	220,428	220,394
South Carolina	1,185,036	24.9	65.7	75.3	82.3	67.8	46.6	1,007,585	1,002,106
South Dakota	147,873	17.6	57.7	70.2	78.3	58.6	27.5	118,330	118,157
Tennessee	1,567,436	24.1	70.5	73.3	79.7	72.2	56.2	1,337,106	1,329,254
Texas	5,246,582	19.8	54.5	75.0	80.2	54.4	15.3	4,075,518	4,072,168
Utah	386,770	13.3	48.6	69.4	73.2	49.2	29.3	286,132	288,468
Vermont	203,624	32.5	60.3	69.2	78.0	67.1	47.3	169,968	170,133
Virginia	1,212,991	14.7	62.0	74.3	79.6	63.1	38.4	994,731	988,975
Washington	1,431,169	20.6	61.9	73.9	74.0	66.0	34.8	1,172,792	1,169,381
West Virginia	439,078	23.7	60.5	73.2	77.6	57.9	28.3	357,348	353,243
Wisconsin	1,319,717	23.0	63.4	72.7	83.1	62.6	53.4	1,097,225	1,100,674
Wyoming	88,025	15.1	51.6	66.2	73.3	50.5	27.0	67,729	66,378

Sources: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013; U.S. Census Bureau.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Enrollment counts include all beneficiaries, including those with invalid or missing Basis of Eligibility (BOE).

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.2. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013

	Number of Beneficiaries						Percentage of Population						Percentage Change 2004-2013	Percentage Change 2012-2013
	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2013	2004	2006	2008	2010	2012	2013		
United States	58,239,315	59,770,821	61,913,681	68,716,830	73,498,564	75,099,062	19.8	20.0	20.3	22.2	23.4	23.7	19.7	1.3
Alabama	925,555	967,777	916,430	1,025,693	1,107,781	1,116,533	20.5	21.0	19.6	21.4	23.0	23.1	12.7	0.4
Alaska	129,831	130,740	127,790	142,512	153,526	156,069	19.7	19.3	18.6	20.0	21.0	21.2	7.6	1.0
Arizona	1,422,960	1,464,622	1,604,077	1,452,923	1,719,414	1,652,887	24.8	23.7	24.7	22.7	26.3	25.0	0.8	-4.9
Arkansas	708,286	758,906	766,658	783,018	788,197	788,865	25.8	27.0	26.7	26.8	26.7	26.7	3.5	0.0
California	10,654,369	10,611,919	10,865,324	11,602,118	12,351,973	13,155,569	29.7	29.5	29.7	31.1	32.5	34.3	15.5	5.5
Colorado	534,212	571,704	581,888	717,492	812,728	911,062	11.6	12.0	11.8	14.2	15.7	17.3	49.1	10.2
Connecticut	522,360	533,568	562,169	738,792	831,504	866,583	14.9	15.3	16.0	20.7	23.1	24.1	61.7	4.3
Delaware	168,732	184,542	197,291	229,612	256,939	258,306	20.3	21.6	22.5	25.5	28.0	27.9	37.4	-0.4
District of Columbia	162,905	167,174	172,321	227,283	251,017	255,035	29.4	28.6	29.2	37.6	39.5	39.2	33.3	-0.8
Florida	2,879,943	2,997,801	3,096,697	3,750,082	4,226,409	4,405,958	16.6	16.6	16.8	19.9	21.9	22.5	35.5	2.7
Georgia	1,766,533	1,758,788	1,732,419	1,898,703	1,991,965	2,010,180	19.8	18.9	17.9	19.5	20.1	20.1	1.5	0.0
Hawaii	225,248	231,642	243,986	295,109	329,506	338,057	17.8	18.2	19.0	21.6	23.7	24.0	34.8	1.3
Idaho	223,497	226,209	229,408	262,544	301,193	303,780	16.0	15.4	15.0	16.7	18.9	18.9	18.1	0.0
Illinois	2,308,239	2,404,599	2,650,265	2,954,366	3,163,794	3,155,874	18.2	18.9	20.6	23.0	24.6	24.5	34.6	-0.4
Indiana	989,501	1,049,760	1,137,841	1,241,204	1,302,881	1,308,613	15.9	16.7	17.8	19.1	19.9	19.9	25.2	0.0
Iowa	396,289	467,347	496,433	580,713	649,902	650,902	13.4	15.8	16.6	19.0	21.1	21.1	57.5	0.0
Kansas	344,156	358,751	358,828	399,640	435,100	428,740	12.6	13.0	12.8	14.0	15.1	14.8	17.5	-2.0
Kentucky	836,057	871,842	897,940	990,373	984,700	980,554	20.2	20.7	20.9	22.8	22.5	22.3	10.4	-0.9
Louisiana	1,169,513	1,213,077	1,203,515	1,324,653	1,412,708	1,412,434	26.0	28.6	27.0	29.1	30.7	30.5	17.3	-0.7
Maine	310,115	332,411	356,546	387,427	384,921	367,223	23.6	25.3	27.0	29.2	29.0	27.7	17.4	-4.5
Maryland	842,699	855,745	898,938	1,088,309	1,223,461	1,276,288	15.2	15.2	15.9	18.8	20.8	21.5	41.4	3.4
Massachusetts	1,161,496	1,256,946	1,570,304	1,516,456	1,591,928	1,623,866	18.1	19.4	24.0	23.1	23.9	24.2	33.7	1.3
Michigan	1,793,901	1,938,399	2,026,820	2,335,161	2,287,153	2,284,381	17.8	19.2	20.3	23.6	23.1	23.1	29.8	0.0
Minnesota	750,039	778,126	825,263	946,226	1,146,907	1,161,749	14.7	15.1	15.8	17.8	21.3	21.5	46.3	0.9
Mississippi	792,928	775,999	740,200	770,879	780,867	796,274	27.3	26.8	25.2	26.0	26.2	26.7	-2.2	1.9
Missouri	1,224,239	1,111,398	1,073,088	1,176,302	1,194,685	1,172,209	21.3	19.0	18.0	19.6	19.8	19.4	-8.9	-2.0
Montana	114,714	112,766	110,489	136,548	144,910	155,091	12.4	11.9	11.4	13.8	14.4	15.3	23.4	6.3
Nebraska	263,200	262,014	264,933	290,099	307,282	304,267	15.1	14.9	14.9	15.9	16.6	16.3	7.9	-1.8
Nevada	261,213	254,747	277,596	363,206	409,415	413,808	11.2	10.2	10.6	13.4	14.9	14.9	33.0	0.0
New Hampshire	136,228	142,225	150,501	169,281	180,084	181,374	10.5	10.8	11.4	12.9	13.6	13.7	30.5	0.7
New Jersey	1,012,323	1,081,498	1,150,972	1,288,627	1,449,947	1,476,824	11.7	12.5	13.3	14.6	16.3	16.6	41.9	1.8
New Mexico	521,318	516,862	561,762	643,709	660,959	684,100	27.4	26.6	28.3	31.2	31.7	32.8	19.7	3.5
New York	4,939,778	5,092,937	5,093,922	5,689,534	6,062,175	6,266,464	25.6	26.3	26.2	29.3	30.9	31.8	24.2	2.9
North Carolina	1,550,676	1,673,629	1,781,048	1,961,676	2,035,946	2,045,540	18.2	18.9	19.3	20.5	20.9	20.8	14.3	-0.5
North Dakota	75,069	74,877	74,633	86,562	89,585	87,476	11.8	11.8	11.6	12.8	12.8	12.1	2.5	-5.5
Ohio	2,040,873	2,157,048	2,199,104	2,452,760	2,717,870	2,795,832	17.8	18.8	19.1	21.3	23.5	24.2	36.0	3.0
Oklahoma	690,487	761,068	809,349	929,190	1,033,132	1,034,704	19.6	21.3	22.2	24.7	27.1	26.9	37.2	-0.7
Oregon	579,169	524,127	533,443	681,143	758,366	751,417	16.1	14.3	14.1	17.7	19.5	19.2	19.3	-1.5
Pennsylvania	1,919,324	2,094,047	2,224,698	2,449,082	2,559,377	2,580,146	15.5	16.8	17.7	19.3	20.0	20.2	30.3	1.0
Rhode Island	216,662	221,050	213,478	239,243	248,497	255,727	20.1	20.8	20.3	22.7	23.6	24.3	20.9	3.0
South Carolina	1,006,290	949,561	915,681	997,841	1,135,354	1,185,036	24.0	21.9	20.3	21.5	24.1	24.9	3.8	3.3
South Dakota	125,995	130,651	134,253	144,593	148,166	147,873	16.3	16.6	16.7	17.7	17.8	17.6	8.0	-1.1
Tennessee	1,624,483	1,479,366	1,512,449	1,539,201	1,588,038	1,567,436	27.6	24.3	24.2	24.2	24.6	24.1	-12.7	-2.0
Texas	3,972,486	4,151,664	4,375,057	4,976,683	5,260,631	5,246,582	17.7	17.8	18.0	19.7	20.2	19.8	11.9	-2.0
Utah	301,897	300,166	297,858	361,382	387,399	386,770	12.5	11.6	10.9	13.0	13.6	13.3	6.4	-2.2
Vermont	163,149	159,470	171,664	198,309	204,295	203,624	26.3	25.7	27.6	31.7	32.7	32.5	23.6	-0.6
Virginia	834,454	907,839	947,906	1,079,677	1,171,419	1,212,991	11.2	11.9	12.2	13.5	14.3	14.7	31.3	2.8
Washington	1,201,468	1,191,471	1,193,923	1,366,485	1,413,453	1,431,169	19.4	18.7	18.2	20.3	20.5	20.6	6.2	0.5
West Virginia	380,934	392,745	403,443	430,935	434,026	439,078	21.0	21.7	22.2	23.2	23.4	23.7	12.9	1.3
Wisconsin	985,289	1,038,804	1,104,941	1,315,111	1,328,341	1,319,717	17.9	18.6	19.6	23.1	23.2	23.0	28.5	-0.9
Wyoming	78,233	80,397	78,139	88,363	88,738	88,025	15.5	15.7	14.7	15.7	15.4	15.1	-2.6	0.0

TABLE A2.2. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013

Sources: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2004-2013; U.S. Census Bureau.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Enrollment counts include all beneficiaries, including those with invalid or missing Basis of Eligibility (BOE).

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.3. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY AGE

	Number of Beneficiaries				Percentage of Beneficiaries			
	0	1-20	21-64	65+	0	1-20	21-64	65+
United States	2,271,933	37,072,831	28,679,832	6,991,392	3.0	49.4	38.2	9.3
Alabama	37,958	577,837	380,721	120,017	3.4	51.8	34.1	10.7
Alaska	5,843	90,628	48,645	10,953	3.7	58.1	31.2	7.0
Arizona	52,775	830,089	649,129	120,893	3.2	50.2	39.3	7.3
Arkansas	21,787	470,235	223,961	72,882	2.8	59.6	28.4	9.2
California	305,099	5,857,064	5,839,634	1,153,763	2.3	44.5	44.4	8.8
Colorado	31,007	507,659	319,492	52,896	3.4	55.7	35.1	5.8
Connecticut	18,010	328,253	395,192	125,128	2.1	37.9	45.6	14.4
Delaware	5,644	108,759	127,586	16,317	2.2	42.1	49.4	6.3
District of Columbia	5,595	90,808	136,982	21,650	2.2	35.6	53.7	8.5
Florida	144,650	2,208,228	1,481,547	571,531	3.3	50.1	33.6	13.0
Georgia	86,764	1,161,477	568,200	193,739	4.3	57.8	28.3	9.6
Hawaii	8,513	154,184	146,900	28,460	2.5	45.6	43.5	8.4
Idaho	11,954	187,466	82,805	21,554	3.9	61.7	27.3	7.1
Illinois	74,453	1,703,202	1,133,630	244,589	2.4	54.0	35.9	7.8
Indiana	47,872	717,426	441,291	102,024	3.7	54.8	33.7	7.8
Iowa	20,939	311,135	272,344	46,484	3.2	47.8	41.8	7.1
Kansas	18,296	256,940	117,277	36,227	4.3	59.9	27.4	8.4
Kentucky	33,011	523,009	325,351	99,183	3.4	53.3	33.2	10.1
Louisiana	47,314	777,606	465,496	122,018	3.3	55.1	33.0	8.6
Maine	7,182	136,262	163,724	60,052	2.0	37.1	44.6	16.4
Maryland	37,766	628,763	522,837	86,907	3.0	49.3	41.0	6.8
Massachusetts	36,094	609,018	785,706	193,048	2.2	37.5	48.4	11.9
Michigan	68,545	1,153,235	906,381	156,220	3.0	50.5	39.7	6.8
Minnesota	31,510	476,498	545,758	107,955	2.7	41.0	47.0	9.3
Mississippi	28,183	417,840	257,189	93,060	3.5	52.5	32.3	11.7
Missouri	41,110	615,829	421,418	93,834	3.5	52.5	36.0	8.0
Montana	5,794	90,721	44,761	13,815	3.7	58.5	28.9	8.9
Nebraska	12,540	185,176	81,413	25,138	4.1	60.9	26.8	8.3
Nevada	17,680	244,918	116,359	34,844	4.3	59.2	28.1	8.4
New Hampshire	5,477	103,707	54,788	17,402	3.0	57.2	30.2	9.6
New Jersey	46,894	743,058	523,829	163,041	3.2	50.3	35.5	11.0
New Mexico	19,212	364,158	253,280	47,449	2.8	53.2	37.0	6.9
New York	142,070	2,227,002	3,117,694	696,776	2.3	35.5	49.8	11.1
North Carolina	61,286	1,129,810	666,779	187,665	3.0	55.2	32.6	9.2
North Dakota	3,396	46,625	27,979	9,476	3.9	53.3	32.0	10.8
Ohio	78,972	1,338,761	1,177,310	200,787	2.8	47.9	42.1	7.2
Oklahoma	39,135	579,795	347,862	67,912	3.8	56.0	33.6	6.6
Oregon	25,385	366,541	288,975	70,516	3.4	48.8	38.5	9.4
Pennsylvania	72,427	1,205,013	1,039,679	263,025	2.8	46.7	40.3	10.2
Rhode Island	6,365	112,895	107,309	29,155	2.5	44.1	42.0	11.4
South Carolina	37,856	670,868	387,821	88,488	3.2	56.6	32.7	7.5
South Dakota	6,230	90,055	38,501	13,087	4.2	60.9	26.0	8.9
Tennessee	49,258	793,674	572,504	152,000	3.1	50.6	36.5	9.7
Texas	255,626	3,297,271	1,197,430	496,248	4.9	62.8	22.8	9.5
Utah	19,279	217,351	130,628	19,512	5.0	56.2	33.8	5.0
Vermont	3,156	70,397	107,497	22,574	1.5	34.6	52.8	11.1
Virginia	41,919	661,985	391,920	117,159	3.5	54.6	32.3	9.7
Washington	42,292	800,119	479,761	108,968	3.0	55.9	33.5	7.6
West Virginia	13,744	209,358	171,718	44,257	3.1	47.7	39.1	10.1
Wisconsin	34,491	569,014	571,882	144,330	2.6	43.1	43.3	10.9
Wyoming	3,575	55,109	22,957	6,384	4.1	62.6	26.1	7.3

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.4. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY RACE, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER (PERCENTAGE)

	Race and Ethnicity								Gender	
	White	Black	Hispanic or Latino	Asian	Native American/ Alaskan Native	Pacific Islander	More Than One Race	Unknown Race	Male	Female
United States	43.2	21.7	23.6	3.5	1.4	1.0	0.5	29.7	42.1	57.8
Alabama	45.8	44.4	5.2	0.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	8.8	38.2	61.3
Alaska	37.3	5.8	3.7	7.3	40.5	4.2	0.8	5.7	45.4	54.6
Arizona	34.7	7.1	39.5	2.0	9.7	0.0	0.0	46.5	43.7	56.3
Arkansas	57.8	25.8	8.6	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.8	15.5	41.4	58.6
California	18.4	7.9	55.1	5.1	0.4	3.6	0.0	64.5	39.3	60.7
Colorado	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	43.1	56.9
Connecticut	77.8	18.8	27.6	2.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	44.2	55.8
Delaware	42.9	38.9	15.7	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	15.7	44.0	56.0
District of Columbia	2.0	84.5	8.3	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.0	12.5	47.0	53.0
Florida	33.5	26.4	26.7	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	38.8	42.9	57.1
Georgia	40.3	46.6	0.4	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.0	11.1	41.1	58.9
Hawaii	25.8	1.1	0.5	30.6	0.4	28.3	0.0	13.8	47.6	52.4
Idaho	98.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.8	55.2
Illinois	44.7	28.9	23.3	3.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	23.3	41.5	58.5
Indiana	66.2	20.7	9.9	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	11.5	42.1	57.9
Iowa	47.9	6.3	6.2	1.2	0.8	0.1	0.0	43.8	42.7	57.3
Kansas	78.7	15.8	20.1	1.7	2.7	0.2	3.6	4.6	44.3	55.7
Kentucky	79.2	12.3	3.3	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	7.5	43.6	56.4
Louisiana	38.0	51.6	3.4	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	8.9	41.0	59.0
Maine	81.7	3.5	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.1	1.0	13.6	45.0	55.0
Maryland	32.6	48.5	11.0	4.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	14.3	43.1	56.9
Massachusetts	32.1	8.7	5.1	3.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	55.6	45.3	54.7
Michigan	57.0	29.0	5.6	1.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	11.5	43.0	57.0
Minnesota	63.3	19.7	7.5	6.5	4.6	0.2	3.1	9.0	44.4	55.6
Mississippi	35.7	57.2	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	6.1	40.7	59.3
Missouri	69.6	25.1	5.0	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.8	4.6	40.9	59.1
Montana	73.7	0.9	3.1	0.3	17.9	0.1	0.0	7.1	44.3	55.7
Nebraska	62.3	14.1	17.4	2.3	3.8	0.2	1.9	19.4	43.3	56.7
Nevada	70.9	19.9	34.7	4.0	1.8	0.0	1.9	5.3	43.6	55.9
New Hampshire	93.6	2.9	5.4	1.5	0.5	0.2	1.0	2.4	44.0	56.0
New Jersey	41.5	26.6	18.5	3.2	0.4	0.0	0.0	28.3	43.1	56.9
New Mexico	73.2	2.0	0.0	1.3	14.9	0.0	0.0	8.7	42.6	57.4
New York	52.3	27.7	28.1	13.1	2.0	1.4	2.7	7.7	44.2	54.8
North Carolina	48.9	38.1	11.6	1.7	1.8	0.2	0.9	10.3	41.8	58.2
North Dakota	72.3	7.0	4.2	2.1	24.2	0.3	5.8	0.0	41.7	58.3
Ohio	66.6	27.4	1.7	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	4.7	43.4	56.6
Oklahoma	67.4	12.5	16.0	1.5	10.7	0.3	0.0	7.6	42.5	57.5
Oregon	70.0	4.5	19.2	3.0	2.7	0.7	0.6	19.7	43.6	56.4
Pennsylvania	59.3	25.7	12.7	2.6	0.2	0.1	0.3	12.3	41.6	58.4
Rhode Island	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	43.8	56.2
South Carolina	41.2	45.6	5.7	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	12.3	40.9	59.1
South Dakota	65.8	5.1	4.3	2.3	33.9	0.7	7.5	0.0	44.1	55.9
Tennessee	59.4	28.4	5.5	0.0	0.1	1.1	0.0	10.9	42.0	58.0
Texas	20.4	16.0	50.3	1.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	61.5	42.9	57.0
Utah	53.9	2.1	18.0	1.5	2.6	1.0	0.0	38.9	43.7	56.3
Vermont	71.2	1.7	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	26.2	46.2	53.8
Virginia	41.6	37.0	13.4	2.7	0.2	0.3	0.6	18.8	41.5	58.5
Washington	54.1	6.9	17.4	3.9	3.1	2.5	1.6	31.2	42.3	57.7
West Virginia	93.5	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	43.9	56.1
Wisconsin	59.9	17.6	10.2	3.3	2.5	0.2	2.3	18.9	41.1	58.9
Wyoming	75.1	2.5	13.7	0.4	7.4	0.2	0.0	14.4	44.0	56.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Many states report only one race for each beneficiary. Some states report unknown race for individuals with Hispanic or Latino ethnicity.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.5. INSTITUTIONALIZED MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Number Institutionalized			Percentage Institutionalized		
	All	Aged	Disabled	All	Among Aged	Among Disabled
United States	1,475,152	1,008,054	407,903	2.0	15.9	3.6
Alabama	26,993	17,503	7,539	2.4	17.6	3.0
Alaska	1,971	572	433	1.3	5.9	2.1
Arizona	1,478	781	557	0.1	0.8	0.3
Arkansas	26,325	14,808	7,337	3.3	20.4	4.5
California	135,860	79,955	49,313	1.0	8.4	3.8
Colorado	7,818	6,127	1,545	0.9	11.8	1.7
Connecticut	33,549	25,199	5,998	3.9	20.5	7.2
Delaware	473	183	223	0.2	1.2	0.8
District of Columbia	6,664	2,314	3,046	2.6	15.0	6.7
Florida	71,283	56,927	14,338	1.6	10.5	2.0
Georgia	35,053	26,033	9,019	1.7	16.0	2.4
Hawaii	132	47	84	0.0	0.2	0.3
Idaho	4,284	3,000	1,201	1.4	14.1	2.5
Illinois	82,372	35,837	39,683	2.6	20.9	10.0
Indiana	43,113	30,832	11,468	3.3	30.6	5.1
Iowa	19,570	14,838	4,647	3.0	32.7	5.1
Kansas	771	537	220	0.2	1.5	0.3
Kentucky	24,118	19,081	4,956	2.5	19.2	2.1
Louisiana	32,702	20,815	11,824	2.3	17.3	4.8
Maine	8,510	7,294	1,134	2.3	12.3	1.6
Maryland	24,816	17,658	5,170	1.9	20.6	3.5
Massachusetts	46,978	35,985	10,646	2.9	18.7	2.6
Michigan	41,262	33,960	7,189	1.8	21.9	1.8
Minnesota	25,583	18,631	6,049	2.2	17.9	4.2
Mississippi	24,690	15,140	7,245	3.1	16.1	4.0
Missouri	35,146	25,819	9,223	3.0	27.5	4.2
Montana	4,730	3,425	916	3.0	25.3	3.6
Nebraska	10,551	7,952	2,274	3.5	32.1	5.3
Nevada	5,859	2,838	1,884	1.4	9.0	3.2
New Hampshire	7,279	6,078	865	4.0	35.2	2.5
New Jersey	41,983	30,144	10,536	2.8	21.9	4.7
New Mexico	1,122	623	486	0.2	1.6	0.6
New York	145,851	94,734	43,226	2.3	16.6	5.1
North Carolina	39,090	29,643	8,945	1.9	16.2	2.4
North Dakota	5,231	3,937	1,048	6.0	42.0	8.4
Ohio	86,637	58,544	26,055	3.1	29.3	6.2
Oklahoma	26,768	15,880	6,680	2.6	23.6	5.1
Oregon	10,031	7,141	2,652	1.3	10.4	2.3
Pennsylvania	85,432	67,054	17,200	3.3	25.7	2.4
Rhode Island	9,001	7,025	1,858	3.5	30.9	3.9
South Carolina	17,503	12,955	3,630	1.5	16.5	2.0
South Dakota	6,187	4,170	1,340	4.2	37.4	5.8
Tennessee	1,198	245	953	0.1	0.2	0.3
Texas	105,854	73,853	30,472	2.0	14.9	4.1
Utah	6,082	3,383	2,618	1.6	20.5	5.0
Vermont	3,590	2,856	672	1.8	12.6	2.6
Virginia	28,220	19,811	7,792	2.3	19.2	3.8
Washington	21,252	14,070	6,283	1.5	12.9	2.7
West Virginia	15,080	9,045	4,066	3.4	20.6	3.3
Wisconsin	26,436	20,806	4,948	2.0	15.5	2.6
Wyoming	2,671	1,966	417	3.0	31.2	3.3

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Institutionalized beneficiaries include those receiving Medicaid-covered services in nursing homes, intermediate care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities, mental hospitals for the aged, or inpatient psychiatric facilities for those under age 21 at any time in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.6. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE STATUS (PERCENTAGE)

	Basis of Eligibility				Maintenance Assistance Status				
	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Section 1931	Medically Needy	Poverty	Section 1115 Waiver*	Other
United States	8.5	15.2	48.1	28.2	34.0	4.9	40.6	6.9	13.7
Alabama	8.9	22.7	51.0	17.4	26.0	0.0	58.1	12.2	3.6
Alaska	6.2	13.4	49.6	30.9	56.2	0.0	33.2	0.0	10.6
Arizona	6.2	11.6	48.1	34.1	43.7	0.0	31.0	6.7	18.6
Arkansas	9.2	20.5	56.6	13.6	19.4	0.6	53.4	21.0	5.7
California	7.3	10.0	40.8	41.9	41.4	9.8	35.9	0.0	12.9
Colorado	5.7	10.2	54.3	29.8	86.4	0.1	5.4	0.0	8.1
Connecticut	14.2	9.6	37.9	38.3	45.0	2.5	19.8	0.0	32.8
Delaware	6.2	10.9	39.0	44.0	52.8	0.0	9.4	23.6	14.2
District of Columbia	6.0	17.7	35.6	40.6	34.7	18.4	16.7	2.0	28.3
Florida	12.3	16.6	47.2	23.9	38.4	6.3	36.3	3.3	15.6
Georgia	8.1	18.6	56.4	16.9	33.0	0.5	49.7	3.0	13.8
Hawaii	8.2	9.3	45.6	37.0	50.9	1.1	32.8	11.2	4.0
Idaho	7.0	16.0	62.5	14.5	14.5	0.0	68.3	0.2	17.0
Illinois	5.4	12.5	53.9	28.1	10.1	15.6	53.8	5.8	14.7
Indiana	7.7	17.2	55.6	19.5	28.7	0.0	43.4	3.6	24.3
Iowa	7.0	13.9	47.8	31.2	28.7	1.0	31.9	18.5	19.9
Kansas	8.6	17.5	53.9	20.0	31.6	0.9	54.5	0.0	13.0
Kentucky	10.1	24.3	51.6	14.0	40.4	2.3	48.7	0.0	8.5
Louisiana	8.5	17.4	53.6	20.5	22.3	0.6	55.6	10.5	10.9
Maine	16.2	19.5	37.7	26.7	16.8	1.5	50.1	2.6	29.0
Maryland	6.7	11.7	50.8	30.8	53.1	3.5	23.9	10.4	9.1
Massachusetts	11.8	24.9	31.9	31.4	21.3	2.8	34.7	25.3	15.9
Michigan	6.8	17.3	50.6	25.3	34.6	6.5	37.2	7.0	14.8
Minnesota	9.0	12.5	40.6	37.9	46.0	3.3	10.5	17.5	22.7
Mississippi	11.8	22.7	50.2	15.2	38.7	0.0	50.7	5.1	5.6
Missouri	8.0	18.6	53.6	19.8	39.5	0.0	32.5	7.8	20.2
Montana	8.7	16.6	59.7	15.1	26.0	1.4	51.7	2.5	18.5
Nebraska	8.2	14.2	62.5	15.2	4.7	11.6	72.9	0.0	10.8
Nevada	7.6	14.0	59.1	19.2	46.3	0.0	42.3	0.0	11.4
New Hampshire	9.5	18.9	59.5	12.1	0.1	5.3	57.0	0.0	37.6
New Jersey	9.3	15.1	49.8	25.7	29.9	0.4	42.1	16.8	10.8
New Mexico	5.8	11.7	52.9	29.6	31.1	0.0	54.6	6.8	7.5
New York	9.1	13.5	37.1	40.3	42.5	12.7	13.7	26.8	4.4
North Carolina	8.9	18.0	54.5	18.5	30.6	2.4	60.3	3.8	2.8
North Dakota	10.7	14.3	55.1	19.9	36.8	17.6	28.5	0.0	17.1
Ohio	7.1	15.0	47.0	30.8	16.4	0.0	65.8	0.0	17.8
Oklahoma	6.5	12.7	56.5	24.3	23.0	0.0	68.7	4.0	4.4
Oregon	9.1	15.5	48.2	27.2	33.3	0.0	35.7	10.1	20.9
Pennsylvania	10.1	28.2	42.1	19.5	33.0	4.1	42.8	4.9	15.2
Rhode Island	8.9	18.9	42.8	29.4	21.7	1.8	24.0	27.1	25.4
South Carolina	6.6	15.5	54.9	23.0	28.5	0.0	63.5	0.0	8.0
South Dakota	7.5	15.6	61.5	15.4	31.1	0.0	48.1	0.0	20.9
Tennessee	8.1	19.9	51.7	20.3	56.6	3.2	27.3	1.7	11.2
Texas	9.4	14.2	62.5	13.9	23.9	0.1	58.1	3.4	14.6
Utah	4.3	13.5	58.3	24.0	31.8	6.4	39.2	4.8	17.9
Vermont	11.1	12.9	33.2	42.8	16.3	9.1	24.6	41.3	8.7
Virginia	8.5	17.0	54.5	20.0	13.9	0.8	67.2	0.0	18.1
Washington	7.6	16.3	56.9	19.2	16.5	1.1	45.3	6.7	30.4
West Virginia	10.0	28.1	46.9	15.0	27.3	7.0	15.3	0.0	50.4
Wisconsin	10.2	14.4	41.2	34.2	47.7	0.4	27.7	9.7	14.5
Wyoming	7.2	14.2	64.6	14.0	21.7	0.0	55.1	1.1	22.1

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

* Section 1115 waiver maintenance assistance status includes people eligible for Medicaid only via a state Section 1115 waiver expansion program.

TABLE A2.7. PERCENTAGE OF BENEFICIARIES IN MAINTENANCE ASSISTANCE CATEGORY IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Aged					Disabled					Children					Adults				
	Section 1931	MN	Pov	Waiv	Oth	Section 1931	MN	Pov	Waiv	Oth	Section 1931	MN	Pov	Waiv	Oth	Section 1931	MN	Pov	Waiv	Oth
United States	28.1	13.3	36.9	1.4	20.3	62.6	5.5	20.1	0.7	11.2	29.1	1.8	56.2	0.8	12.1	28.6	7.2	26.1	22.3	15.8
Alabama	11.1	0.0	69.9	0.0	19.0	73.5	0.0	23.2	0.0	3.3	9.9	0.0	85.8	2.1	2.2	19.0	0.0	16.6	64.1	0.3
Alaska	83.9	0.0	3.9	0.0	12.2	87.7	0.0	2.2	0.0	10.0	41.5	0.0	48.3	0.0	10.1	60.5	0.0	28.2	0.0	11.3
Arizona	18.0	0.0	46.7	0.0	35.3	56.2	0.0	20.4	0.0	23.4	36.1	0.0	45.1	0.0	18.7	54.8	0.0	11.8	19.5	13.8
Arkansas	23.2	0.3	48.5	0.0	28.0	68.2	1.2	23.1	2.6	4.9	2.0	0.0	74.3	21.4	2.2	16.0	2.1	15.1	60.9	5.9
California	43.4	31.7	22.4	0.0	2.6	74.7	12.7	10.5	0.0	2.1	50.7	3.6	30.4	0.0	15.3	24.0	11.4	49.7	0.0	14.8
Colorado	67.1	0.0	32.8	0.0	0.1	98.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	1.2	86.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	85.2	0.4	11.5	0.0	2.8
Connecticut	4.1	7.2	57.3	0.0	31.5	14.1	12.7	27.0	0.0	46.2	66.6	0.4	19.4	0.0	13.6	46.4	0.2	4.5	0.0	48.9
Delaware	19.1	0.0	53.6	3.9	23.4	56.8	0.0	28.6	0.0	14.6	77.5	0.0	7.4	0.1	15.0	34.6	0.0	0.4	53.0	12.0
District of Columbia	15.5	19.2	54.8	0.0	10.5	62.1	8.9	16.0	0.0	12.9	34.1	30.6	29.3	0.0	6.0	26.1	11.7	0.2	4.8	57.2
Florida	27.9	1.5	51.6	3.7	15.2	62.3	2.9	26.2	4.1	4.4	29.9	2.2	50.0	0.1	17.7	44.0	19.1	8.2	8.9	19.7
Georgia	16.5	1.9	59.9	0.0	21.7	68.3	1.5	20.6	0.0	9.5	21.5	0.0	63.1	0.0	15.4	40.4	0.0	32.2	17.7	9.7
Hawaii	26.5	10.8	62.0	0.0	0.7	53.7	1.9	34.2	9.8	0.4	70.9	0.0	23.6	0.1	5.4	30.9	0.0	37.4	27.7	4.0
Idaho	10.3	0.0	36.8	0.0	52.9	29.5	0.0	17.8	0.0	52.7	1.4	0.0	96.1	0.1	2.5	56.7	0.0	19.5	1.0	22.8
Illinois	10.5	41.6	28.8	0.0	19.1	39.0	25.9	22.5	0.0	12.6	6.4	0.5	90.0	0.0	3.2	4.3	34.9	3.2	20.5	37.0
Indiana	13.2	0.0	26.3	0.0	60.5	43.3	0.0	17.2	0.0	39.5	21.1	0.0	61.0	0.0	17.9	43.6	0.0	23.1	18.4	14.8
Iowa	13.0	1.2	27.3	0.0	58.5	47.9	0.6	8.9	0.0	42.6	26.2	0.2	56.0	1.3	16.3	27.3	2.4	6.3	57.2	6.8
Kansas	16.5	3.2	80.2	0.0	0.1	55.0	3.5	37.9	0.0	3.5	19.7	0.0	69.8	0.0	10.5	49.4	0.0	16.8	0.0	33.7
Kentucky	36.4	0.9	42.8	0.0	20.0	74.4	1.0	19.8	0.0	4.8	23.0	1.1	69.4	0.0	6.5	48.7	10.3	26.8	0.0	14.2
Louisiana	28.2	1.3	47.9	0.0	22.6	67.2	0.8	18.2	0.0	13.7	7.5	0.0	83.8	0.0	8.7	20.4	1.7	17.2	51.4	9.4
Maine	11.2	6.7	72.9	0.0	9.2	49.6	1.1	41.1	0.0	8.2	0.0	0.3	78.5	0.0	21.3	19.8	0.4	2.9	9.8	67.1
Maryland	33.4	28.3	35.5	0.0	2.8	71.3	9.7	15.6	0.0	3.4	53.5	0.3	36.9	0.3	9.0	49.8	0.9	3.1	33.5	12.7
Massachusetts	30.5	19.1	37.9	0.4	12.1	41.9	2.2	22.7	7.2	26.0	15.2	0.0	75.0	2.1	7.7	7.7	0.0	1.9	72.7	17.7
Michigan	28.7	6.0	44.8	0.0	20.6	61.6	2.6	24.1	0.0	11.6	27.4	3.7	55.2	0.0	13.7	32.1	14.7	8.1	27.6	17.5
Minnesota	20.6	14.9	21.2	2.3	41.0	53.7	7.7	18.0	0.0	20.6	60.4	0.7	14.4	14.7	9.8	34.1	1.9	1.2	29.9	33.0
Mississippi	30.2	0.0	45.7	0.1	24.0	66.1	0.0	23.0	3.4	7.5	23.5	0.0	74.5	0.1	1.9	54.7	0.0	17.2	27.7	0.5
Missouri	21.4	0.0	15.5	0.0	63.1	42.8	0.0	7.6	0.0	49.6	38.9	0.0	50.8	0.0	10.3	45.3	0.0	13.4	39.6	1.6
Montana	19.7	7.7	38.7	0.0	34.0	58.1	4.1	19.8	3.4	14.6	14.1	0.0	72.3	0.0	13.5	41.4	0.0	12.2	13.0	33.5
Nebraska	5.8	39.6	54.5	0.0	0.1	17.2	6.8	74.9	0.0	1.2	2.1	0.2	86.4	0.0	11.3	3.1	47.8	25.4	0.0	23.7
Nevada	34.6	0.0	48.9	0.0	16.5	64.5	0.0	27.9	0.0	7.6	36.2	0.0	53.7	0.0	10.1	68.7	0.0	14.9	0.0	16.4
New Hampshire	0.0	9.4	33.2	0.0	57.4	0.1	9.7	26.0	0.0	64.2	0.0	1.6	77.2	0.0	21.2	0.3	13.6	25.1	0.0	61.0
New Jersey	25.8	3.6	35.5	0.0	35.1	70.1	0.6	14.6	0.0	14.7	22.9	0.0	70.2	1.0	5.9	21.3	0.0	6.0	63.4	9.3
New Mexico	34.5	0.0	50.8	0.0	14.8	72.5	0.0	19.3	0.0	8.2	24.3	0.0	66.4	2.5	6.8	26.4	0.0	48.2	18.4	7.0
New York	28.8	48.2	17.5	0.0	5.5	71.3	22.0	4.9	0.0	1.7	58.5	9.3	28.2	0.0	4.0	21.2	4.6	2.4	66.5	5.4
North Carolina	30.1	10.4	59.3	0.0	0.1	59.4	2.9	37.6	0.0	0.1	13.4	0.2	82.1	0.0	4.2	53.5	4.6	18.7	20.7	2.5
North Dakota	16.1	63.0	20.9	0.0	0.0	54.7	27.6	12.8	0.0	4.9	33.6	1.7	42.6	0.0	22.1	43.9	30.0	4.8	0.0	21.3
Ohio	25.7	0.0	25.9	0.0	48.4	65.4	0.0	14.7	0.0	19.9	7.9	0.0	76.9	0.0	15.2	3.2	0.0	83.2	0.0	13.6
Oklahoma	22.4	0.0	44.3	0.0	33.3	61.4	0.0	30.2	0.0	8.4	8.7	0.0	89.4	0.0	1.9	36.3	0.0	47.1	16.3	0.4
Oregon	25.3	0.0	37.1	0.0	37.6	58.0	0.0	21.4	0.0	20.5	29.0	0.0	53.9	0.0	17.1	29.5	0.0	11.3	37.2	22.0
Pennsylvania	27.3	3.4	37.9	0.0	31.5	47.6	0.6	40.3	0.0	11.6	26.4	4.6	55.8	0.0	13.1	29.1	8.6	20.8	25.1	16.5
Rhode Island	18.2	15.0	23.4	0.0	43.3	70.9	2.4	5.0	0.0	21.7	10.5	0.0	47.7	29.7	12.1	7.5	0.0	1.9	48.9	41.6
South Carolina	17.2	0.0	60.5	0.0	22.2	67.2	0.0	26.4	0.0	6.3	17.0	0.0	77.2	0.0	5.9	33.1	0.0	56.7	0.0	10.2
South Dakota	15.7	0.0	40.7	0.0	43.6	66.0	0.0	19.1	0.0	15.0	19.6	0.0	62.8	0.0	17.6	49.0	0.0	22.2	0.0	28.8
Tennessee	11.0	0.3	56.2	0.0	32.4	68.9	0.3	22.5	0.0	8.2	52.6	4.2	31.5	3.2	8.5	73.1	4.7	9.5	0.0	12.6
Texas	38.4	0.0	33.2	0.0	28.4	75.5	0.0	14.9	0.0	9.6	10.3	0.1	76.6	0.0	13.0	22.4	0.0	35.5	24.4	17.7
Utah	28.1	24.4	20.8	0.0	26.6	43.3	17.7	23.8	0.0	15.1	27.3	1.9	51.7	0.0	19.1	36.8	7.8	20.7	20.0	14.7
Vermont	11.7	16.4	4.8	50.3	16.8	55.7	19.9	3.5	10.4	10.5	15.8	3.7	67.8	1.8	11.0	6.0	8.1	2.5	79.0	4.4
Virginia	27.6	3.1	42.3	0.0	27.0	62.4	2.9	26.4	0.0	8.3	0.0	0.0	92.0	0.0	8.0	4.5	0.0	45.1	0.0	50.3
Washington	38.1	4.9	24.7	0.0	32.3	70.3	4.3	14.2	0.0	11.2	0.8	0.1	69.1	2.0	28.1	9.0	0.1	9.1	29.1	52.7
West Virginia	31.0	5.6	41.0	0.0	22.5	60.9	14.9	16.9	0.0	7.3	0.0	0.0	4.8	0.0	95.2	47.6	15.0	28.0	0.0	9.4
Wisconsin	4.3	2.7	29.8	41.6	21.6	59.1	0.9	24.0	0.0	16.0	58.1	0.0	21.5	0.0	20.4	43.3	0.0	36.0	16.1	4.6
Wyoming	13.8	0.0	40.4	0.0	45.7	53.4	0.0	20.6	0.0	26.0	10.8	0.0	71.3	0.0	17.9	43.7	0.0	23.1	7.9	25.2

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: MN = medically needy; Pov = poverty; Waiv = Section 1115 waiver; Oth = other.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.8. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Aged			Disabled			Children			Adults		
	Percentage of Total State Population		Percentage Change 2004-2013	Percentage of Total State Population		Percentage Change 2004-2013	Percentage of Total State Population		Percentage Change 2004-2013	Percentage of Total State Population		Percentage Change 2004-2013
	2004	2013		2004	2013		2004	2013		2004	2013	
United States	1.8	2.0	11.1	3.0	3.6	20.0	9.9	11.4	15.2	5.1	6.7	31.4
Alabama	2.2	2.1	-4.5	4.5	5.2	15.6	9.9	11.8	19.2	3.8	4.0	5.3
Alaska	1.1	1.3	18.2	2.1	2.8	33.3	12.4	10.5	-15.3	4.1	6.5	58.5
Arizona	1.3	1.6	23.1	2.3	2.9	26.1	11.5	12.0	4.3	10.1	8.5	-15.8
Arkansas	2.3	2.5	8.7	3.8	5.5	44.7	13.5	15.1	11.9	6.1	3.6	-41.0
California	2.1	2.5	19.0	3.1	3.4	9.7	12.3	14.0	13.8	12.5	14.4	15.2
Colorado	1.1	1.0	-9.1	1.7	1.8	5.9	6.7	9.4	40.3	2.2	5.2	136.4
Connecticut	1.9	3.4	78.9	1.8	2.3	27.8	8.1	9.1	12.3	3.2	9.2	187.5
Delaware	1.4	1.7	21.4	2.4	3.0	25.0	8.9	10.9	22.5	7.6	12.3	61.8
District of Columbia	1.8	2.4	33.3	5.8	7.0	20.7	14.1	14.0	-0.7	7.0	15.9	127.1
Florida	1.9	2.8	47.4	3.0	3.7	23.3	8.6	10.6	23.3	3.1	5.4	74.2
Georgia	1.6	1.6	0.0	3.3	3.7	12.1	11.8	11.4	-3.4	3.5	3.4	-2.9
Hawaii	1.7	2.0	17.6	2.0	2.2	10.0	8.1	10.9	34.6	5.9	8.9	50.8
Idaho	1.0	1.3	30.0	2.2	3.0	36.4	10.4	11.8	13.5	2.5	2.7	8.0
Illinois	2.6	1.3	-50.0	2.6	3.1	19.2	9.8	13.2	34.7	3.3	6.9	109.1
Indiana	1.3	1.5	15.4	2.2	3.4	54.5	9.4	11.1	18.1	2.9	3.9	34.5
Iowa	1.3	1.5	15.4	2.3	2.9	26.1	7.2	10.1	40.3	2.7	6.6	144.4
Kansas	1.2	1.3	8.3	2.1	2.6	23.8	7.1	8.0	12.7	2.2	3.0	36.4
Kentucky	1.7	2.3	35.3	5.4	5.4	0.0	9.9	11.5	16.2	3.1	3.1	0.0
Louisiana	2.4	2.6	8.3	4.3	5.3	23.3	16.1	16.4	1.9	2.9	6.3	117.2
Maine	2.6	4.5	73.1	3.7	5.4	45.9	9.2	10.4	13.0	8.1	7.4	-8.6
Maryland	1.2	1.4	16.7	2.4	2.5	4.2	8.4	10.9	29.8	3.2	6.6	106.3
Massachusetts	2.2	2.9	31.8	3.6	6.0	66.7	7.2	7.7	6.9	5.0	7.6	52.0
Michigan	1.1	1.6	45.5	3.1	4.0	29.0	9.5	11.7	23.2	4.2	5.8	38.1
Minnesota	1.8	1.9	5.6	2.1	2.7	28.6	7.5	8.7	16.0	3.4	8.1	138.2
Mississippi	3.0	3.2	6.7	5.7	6.0	5.3	14.5	13.4	-7.6	4.2	4.1	-2.4
Missouri	1.8	1.6	-11.1	3.2	3.6	12.5	11.5	10.4	-9.6	4.8	3.8	-20.8
Montana	1.1	1.3	18.2	2.0	2.5	25.0	6.7	9.1	35.8	2.6	2.3	-11.5
Nebraska	1.3	1.3	0.0	1.9	2.3	21.1	8.9	10.2	14.6	3.0	2.5	-16.7
Nevada	1.0	1.1	10.0	1.7	2.1	23.5	6.1	8.8	44.3	2.4	2.9	20.8
New Hampshire	1.1	1.3	18.2	1.5	2.6	73.3	6.5	8.2	26.2	1.5	1.7	13.3
New Jersey	1.3	1.5	15.4	2.2	2.5	13.6	6.0	8.3	38.3	2.2	4.3	95.5
New Mexico	1.3	1.9	46.2	3.2	3.8	18.8	16.5	17.4	5.5	6.4	9.7	51.6
New York	2.1	2.9	38.1	3.8	4.3	13.2	11.0	11.8	7.3	9.0	12.8	42.2
North Carolina	2.1	1.9	-9.5	3.2	3.7	15.6	9.4	11.3	20.2	3.5	3.8	8.6
North Dakota	1.5	1.3	-13.3	1.6	1.7	6.3	5.9	6.7	13.6	2.7	2.4	-11.1
Ohio	1.4	1.7	21.4	2.8	3.6	28.6	9.5	11.4	20.0	4.1	7.4	80.5
Oklahoma	1.7	1.7	0.0	2.7	3.4	25.9	12.6	15.2	20.6	2.6	6.5	150.0
Oregon	1.3	1.7	30.8	2.1	3.0	42.9	7.5	9.2	22.7	5.3	5.2	-1.9
Pennsylvania	1.8	2.0	11.1	3.6	5.7	58.3	7.4	8.5	14.9	2.7	3.9	44.4
Rhode Island	1.9	2.2	15.8	3.9	4.6	17.9	9.2	10.4	13.0	5.1	7.1	39.2
South Carolina	3.2	1.6	-50.0	3.5	3.9	11.4	11.6	13.6	17.2	5.5	5.7	3.6
South Dakota	1.3	1.3	0.0	2.3	2.7	17.4	10.1	10.8	6.9	2.7	2.7	0.0
Tennessee	2.2	2.0	-9.1	6.0	4.8	-20.0	11.9	12.5	5.0	7.3	4.9	-32.9
Texas	1.8	1.9	5.6	2.1	2.8	33.3	11.4	12.4	8.8	2.5	2.8	12.0
Utah	0.6	0.6	0.0	1.4	1.8	28.6	6.9	7.8	13.0	3.7	3.2	-13.5
Vermont	3.1	3.6	16.1	3.3	4.2	27.3	11.1	10.8	-2.7	8.8	13.9	58.0
Virginia	1.3	1.3	0.0	2.0	2.5	25.0	6.3	8.0	27.0	1.6	2.9	81.3
Washington	1.4	1.6	14.3	2.6	3.4	30.8	10.1	11.7	15.8	5.4	3.9	-27.8
West Virginia	1.7	2.4	41.2	5.7	6.7	17.5	10.3	11.1	7.8	3.3	3.6	9.1
Wisconsin	2.4	2.3	-4.2	2.7	3.3	22.2	7.6	9.5	25.0	5.2	7.9	51.9
Wyoming	1.1	1.1	0.0	1.8	2.2	22.2	9.8	9.8	0.0	2.7	2.1	-22.2

TABLE A2.8. MEDICAID ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 2004-2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2004-2013; U.S. Census Bureau.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.9. EVER DUALY ENROLLED IN MEDICARE AND MEDICAID IN 2013

	Total Number of Dual Beneficiaries	Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries Who Are Duals			Percentage of Medicare Beneficiaries Who Are Duals
		All	Aged	Disabled	
United States	11,086,226	14.8	92.5	43.6	21.6
Alabama	222,117	19.9	98.9	48.5	24.1
Alaska	18,319	11.7	88.9	46.2	24.0
Arizona	192,293	11.6	92.4	46.0	18.3
Arkansas	139,535	17.7	97.4	42.0	24.4
California	1,444,768	11.0	86.5	44.7	27.3
Colorado	86,003	9.4	90.1	22.3	11.9
Connecticut	174,886	20.2	94.7	62.5	28.7
Delaware	29,966	11.6	95.3	48.2	17.9
District of Columbia	33,451	13.1	91.3	40.0	39.8
Florida	814,575	18.5	90.9	43.2	21.7
Georgia	323,576	16.1	96.6	44.3	22.9
Hawaii	39,824	11.8	93.3	42.2	17.3
Idaho	43,239	14.2	95.9	46.5	16.6
Illinois	392,489	12.4	88.8	55.5	19.8
Indiana	208,253	15.9	95.7	49.2	19.0
Iowa	92,973	14.3	97.3	52.6	16.9
Kansas	71,779	16.7	94.6	48.5	15.4
Kentucky	193,787	19.8	97.8	40.3	23.4
Louisiana	215,803	15.3	97.6	39.2	28.9
Maine	101,706	27.7	98.4	54.6	34.9
Maryland	144,086	11.3	93.5	37.4	16.4
Massachusetts	307,391	18.9	84.2	35.4	26.5
Michigan	324,060	14.2	95.3	42.8	17.9
Minnesota	178,069	15.3	95.3	50.6	20.6
Mississippi	170,553	21.4	97.6	43.4	31.9
Missouri	189,034	16.1	94.1	45.7	17.4
Montana	26,971	17.4	98.7	48.0	14.3
Nebraska	46,566	15.3	93.6	53.6	15.6
Nevada	57,323	13.9	97.5	44.9	13.9
New Hampshire	36,989	20.4	92.1	58.8	15.0
New Jersey	229,721	15.6	90.1	46.0	16.0
New Mexico	79,675	11.6	98.4	46.4	22.9
New York	899,971	14.4	85.1	46.7	28.0
North Carolina	340,281	16.6	96.3	44.1	20.5
North Dakota	16,373	18.7	97.7	57.2	14.4
Ohio	380,831	13.6	92.3	43.1	18.5
Oklahoma	127,398	12.3	96.3	46.3	19.6
Oregon	123,903	16.5	97.5	48.2	17.7
Pennsylvania	467,717	18.1	94.4	30.2	19.2
Rhode Island	49,264	19.3	94.9	45.3	25.2
South Carolina	165,100	13.9	98.3	46.0	18.9
South Dakota	22,874	15.5	98.4	50.9	15.5
Tennessee	293,718	18.7	99.2	52.4	25.1
Texas	754,988	14.4	97.2	36.7	22.3
Utah	41,377	10.7	95.9	48.2	12.9
Vermont	38,137	18.7	98.6	58.4	30.8
Virginia	202,846	16.7	95.2	49.0	16.0
Washington	196,637	13.7	97.2	38.3	17.9
West Virginia	88,998	20.3	98.5	36.9	22.0
Wisconsin	233,600	17.7	98.6	48.4	23.5
Wyoming	12,433	14.1	98.9	49.1	14.0

Sources: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013; CMS Program Statistics 2013 report.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A2.10. MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING ONLY RESTRICTED MEDICAID BENEFITS IN 2013

	Number				Percentage				Average Medicaid Paid		
	Total	Family Planning Only	Aliens with Emergency Services Only	Restricted-Benefit Duals	Total	Family Planning Only	Aliens with Emergency Services Only	Restricted-Benefit Duals	Per Family Planning-Only Enrollee	Per Alien with Emergency Services Only	Per Restricted-Benefit Dual-Only Beneficiary
United States	8,479,844	4,415,208	1,442,891	2,621,745	11.3	5.9	1.9	3.5	192	2,139	401
Alabama	235,369	111,169	1,625	122,575	21.1	10.0	0.1	11.0	314	637	394
Alaska	616	0	21	595	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.4	-	6,125	24
Arizona	147,446	3,246	100,369	43,831	8.9	0.2	6.1	2.7	116	3,784	376
Arkansas	127,027	63,731	0	63,296	16.1	8.1	0.0	8.0	216	-	722
California	3,689,909	2,739,761	917,870	32,278	28.0	20.8	7.0	0.2	219	1,096	7,213
Colorado	36,218	0	7,768	28,450	4.0	0.0	0.9	3.1	-	4,052	163
Connecticut	89,563	3,055	17	86,491	10.3	0.4	0.0	10.0	227	30,554	575
Delaware	27,241	3,195	8,814	15,232	10.5	1.2	3.4	5.9	50	613	648
District of Columbia	9,672	0	1,030	8,642	3.8	0.0	0.4	3.4	-	8,646	1,389
Florida	362,725	38,489	22,626	301,610	8.2	0.9	0.5	6.8	50	6,624	216
Georgia	218,825	44,760	12,264	161,801	10.9	2.2	0.6	8.0	438	5,393	309
Hawaii	4,456	0	128	4,328	1.3	0.0	0.0	1.3	-	6,466	49
Idaho	12,912	0	878	12,034	4.3	0.0	0.3	4.0	-	5,897	710
Illinois	75,194	40,978	1,899	32,317	2.4	1.3	0.1	1.0	14	13,327	484
Indiana	54,465	13,407	0	41,058	4.2	1.0	0.0	3.1	74	-	1,240
Iowa	47,866	28,809	1,481	17,576	7.4	4.4	0.2	2.7	216	4,830	493
Kansas ^a	25,757	0	1,792	23,965	6.0	0.0	0.4	5.6	-	4,483	177
Kentucky	84,343	0	1,037	83,306	8.6	0.0	0.1	8.5	-	12,445	428
Louisiana	166,744	71,505	72	95,167	11.8	5.1	0.0	6.7	170	7,824	280
Maine ^a	42,246	0	1,220	41,026	11.5	0.0	0.3	11.2	-	662	679
Maryland	75,605	12,495	13,324	49,786	5.9	1.0	1.0	3.9	112	6,088	818
Massachusetts	113,219	0	86,680	26,539	7.0	0.0	5.3	1.6	-	438	830
Michigan	129,430	74,241	23,326	31,863	5.7	3.2	1.0	1.4	141	500	147
Minnesota	53,859	36,321	3,366	14,172	4.6	3.1	0.3	1.2	392	7,417	114
Mississippi	100,773	21,226	600	78,947	12.7	2.7	0.1	9.9	201	4,775	658
Missouri	82,775	61,781	NR	20,994	7.1	5.3	0.0	1.8	161	NR	627
Montana	11,479	2,895	NR	8,584	7.4	1.9	0.0	5.5	369	NR	468
Nebraska	5,469	0	52	5,417	1.8	0.0	0.0	1.8	-	4,617	238
Nevada	34,110	0	3,777	30,333	8.2	0.0	0.9	7.3	-	4,018	342
New Hampshire	11,882	0	84	11,798	6.6	0.0	0.0	6.5	-	74	483
New Jersey	37,977	0	10,590	27,387	2.6	0.0	0.7	1.9	-	4,412	6
New Mexico	105,992	70,589	1,368	34,035	15.5	10.3	0.2	5.0	79	3,466	409
New York	240,214	54,736	60,129	125,349	3.8	0.9	1.0	2.0	217	9,262	98
North Carolina	144,766	62,950	7,668	74,148	7.1	3.1	0.4	3.6	89	4,000	39
North Dakota	2,595	0	10	2,585	3.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	-	2,870	229
Ohio	285,740	179,742	1,893	104,105	10.2	6.4	0.1	3.7	21	5,477	420
Oklahoma	93,437	65,446	5,751	22,240	9.0	6.3	0.6	2.1	141	2,942	48
Oregon	76,116	NR	29,785	46,331	10.1	0.0	4.0	6.2	NR	1,082	254
Pennsylvania	180,983	100,491	4,435	76,057	7.0	3.9	0.2	2.9	108	6,339	45
Rhode Island	7,944	191	110	7,643	3.1	0.1	0.0	3.0	6	24,824	504
South Carolina	129,389	99,387	4,721	25,281	10.9	8.4	0.4	2.1	84	4,931	1
South Dakota	8,684	0	190	8,494	5.9	0.0	0.1	5.7	-	6,375	784
Tennessee	132,719	0	2,161	130,558	8.5	0.0	0.1	8.3	-	7	53
Texas	509,622	160,738	87,204	261,680	9.7	3.1	1.7	5.0	13	3,946	52
Utah	8,054	0	4,142	3,912	2.1	0.0	1.1	1.0	-	4,672	63
Vermont	1,103	0	NR	1,103	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	-	NR	632
Virginia	132,670	61,186	6,174	65,310	10.9	5.0	0.5	5.4	80	5,965	285
Washington	136,685	84,621	1,416	50,648	9.6	5.9	0.1	3.5	216	26,570	108
West Virginia	36,084	0	27	36,057	8.2	0.0	0.0	8.2	-	15,745	245
Wisconsin	125,589	103,460	2,076	20,053	9.5	7.8	0.2	1.5	324	4,326	309
Wyoming	6,286	607	921	4,758	7.1	0.7	1.0	5.4	107	1,723	4,658

TABLE A2.10. MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING ONLY RESTRICTED MEDICAID BENEFITS IN 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Table A2.10 includes only beneficiaries who received restricted Medicaid benefits during their entire period of enrollment in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

NR = not reported.

.- = state did not have any enrollment in this benefit type in 2013.

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 3. Medicaid Expenditures Among Full-Benefit Beneficiaries

LIST OF TABLES

MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES

TABLE A3.1a. -	MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND SERVICE DELIVERY
A3.1b.	SYSTEM

SERVICE UTILIZATION AND EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES

TABLE A3.2.	MEDICAID EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A3.3.	MEDICAID EXPENDITURE TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2008 DOLLARS, 2008-2013
TABLE A3.4.	MEDICAID EXPENDITURE TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN UNADJUSTED DOLLARS, 2008-2013
TABLE A3.5.	AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARY IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

SERVICE UTILIZATION AND EXPENDITURES AMONG FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) BENEFICIARIES

TABLE A3.6.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A3.7.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A3.8.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG AGED AND DISABLED DUALS AND NON-DUALS
TABLE A3.9.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE
TABLE A3.10.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE
TABLE A3.11.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: CHILDREN
TABLE A3.12.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: CHILDREN
TABLE A3.13.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: ADULTS
TABLE A3.14.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: ADULTS
TABLE A3.15.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED
TABLE A3.16.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED
TABLE A3.17.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED
TABLE A3.18.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

TABLE A3.1a. MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND SERVICE DELIVERY SYSTEM

	All Beneficiaries					Full-Benefit Beneficiaries				
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults
United States	75,099,062	6,354,648	11,449,038	36,107,646	21,185,030	66,483,171	4,681,712	10,341,997	35,746,696	15,710,066
Alabama	1,116,533	99,508	253,428	569,218	194,379	879,975	30,838	198,342	561,839	88,956
Alaska	156,069	9,649	20,846	77,424	48,150	155,451	9,305	20,593	77,424	48,129
Arizona	1,652,887	103,161	191,278	794,815	563,633	1,505,138	71,838	176,540	779,663	477,097
Arkansas	788,865	72,718	161,873	446,889	107,385	660,776	43,808	126,482	441,676	48,810
California	13,155,569	956,207	1,312,611	5,369,246	5,517,505	9,465,367	908,654	1,301,448	5,129,630	2,125,635
Colorado	911,062	51,963	92,929	494,884	271,270	874,667	36,089	92,872	493,970	251,720
Connecticut	866,583	122,643	83,464	328,150	332,326	775,845	53,856	64,583	327,823	329,583
Delaware	258,306	15,890	28,059	100,679	113,678	230,913	7,717	20,851	99,644	102,701
District of Columbia	255,035	15,382	45,195	90,889	103,569	245,272	9,809	42,035	90,889	102,539
Florida	4,405,958	542,795	731,256	2,077,804	1,054,077	4,037,222	350,609	611,765	2,073,022	1,001,800
Georgia	2,010,180	162,835	373,740	1,133,771	339,834	1,789,658	67,314	305,050	1,133,441	283,853
Hawaii	338,057	27,578	31,436	154,081	124,962	333,564	24,726	29,880	154,078	124,880
Idaho	303,780	21,306	48,727	189,769	43,978	290,840	15,636	42,315	189,653	43,236
Illinois	3,155,874	171,089	394,921	1,702,478	887,386	3,079,898	152,488	379,898	1,702,476	845,036
Indiana	1,308,613	100,853	224,895	728,241	254,624	1,253,977	82,075	202,434	728,226	241,242
Iowa	650,902	45,399	90,689	311,423	203,391	602,864	33,916	84,389	308,011	176,548
Kansas	428,740	37,013	75,206	230,978	85,543	402,747	25,180	62,810	230,971	83,786
Kentucky	980,554	99,178	238,233	506,293	136,850	895,508	58,850	194,480	506,237	135,941
Louisiana	1,412,434	120,332	245,903	756,730	289,469	1,244,355	64,364	205,331	756,725	217,935
Maine	367,223	59,368	71,531	138,375	97,949	324,603	27,597	61,910	138,241	96,855
Maryland	1,276,288	85,686	149,172	648,413	393,017	1,200,351	56,313	128,457	646,425	369,156
Massachusetts	1,623,866	192,054	403,995	518,260	509,557	1,506,370	159,385	400,165	503,768	443,052
Michigan	2,284,381	155,395	394,539	1,155,924	578,523	2,154,787	137,134	378,938	1,147,239	491,476
Minnesota	1,161,749	104,294	145,107	472,062	440,286	1,107,772	95,188	139,257	469,094	404,233
Mississippi	796,274	94,246	180,698	400,117	121,213	695,018	52,420	143,094	399,780	99,724
Missouri	1,172,209	93,759	218,483	628,124	231,843	1,089,323	82,125	209,028	628,124	170,046
Montana	155,091	13,520	25,668	92,537	23,366	143,551	8,836	21,707	92,537	20,471
Nebraska	304,267	24,807	43,211	190,105	46,144	298,759	21,550	41,011	190,100	46,098
Nevada	413,808	31,582	58,137	244,505	79,584	379,522	16,338	42,673	244,284	76,227
New Hampshire	181,374	17,273	34,212	107,955	21,934	169,395	12,078	27,510	107,953	21,854
New Jersey	1,476,824	137,612	223,396	735,997	379,819	1,438,163	117,781	214,129	735,916	370,337
New Mexico	684,100	39,767	79,920	362,058	202,355	577,137	20,014	65,794	361,816	129,513
New York	6,266,464	570,788	845,777	2,322,539	2,527,360	6,025,401	465,980	813,375	2,305,521	2,440,525
North Carolina	2,045,540	182,967	367,878	1,114,309	377,728	1,899,416	141,263	333,542	1,113,963	307,990
North Dakota	87,476	9,380	12,500	48,177	17,419	84,878	7,796	11,496	48,177	17,409
Ohio	2,795,832	199,824	419,729	1,315,108	861,171	2,508,363	150,165	363,641	1,313,279	681,278
Oklahoma	1,034,704	67,247	131,577	584,733	251,147	920,504	55,215	121,044	584,684	159,561
Oregon	751,417	68,526	116,249	362,250	204,392	675,130	43,977	94,297	356,017	180,839
Pennsylvania	2,580,146	261,146	727,855	1,086,986	504,159	2,398,069	213,840	697,010	1,086,285	400,934
Rhode Island	255,727	22,756	48,244	109,515	75,212	247,709	17,426	45,786	109,514	74,983
South Carolina	1,185,036	78,575	183,933	650,532	271,996	1,055,532	61,759	175,170	649,336	169,267
South Dakota	147,873	11,156	23,107	90,894	22,716	139,162	6,730	19,005	90,892	22,535
Tennessee	1,567,436	127,168	311,231	810,880	318,157	1,434,298	57,308	250,113	810,608	316,269
Texas	5,246,582	494,579	743,372	3,278,302	730,329	4,734,469	328,887	633,698	3,273,626	498,258
Utah	386,770	16,473	52,240	225,355	92,702	378,706	15,849	48,629	225,016	89,212
Vermont	203,624	22,632	26,324	67,579	87,089	176,975	11,161	23,484	67,579	74,751
Virginia	1,212,991	103,308	206,244	661,009	242,430	1,079,406	71,358	171,317	660,796	175,935
Washington	1,431,169	108,975	233,896	814,222	274,076	1,294,130	84,402	206,445	800,146	203,137
West Virginia	439,078	43,803	123,295	206,083	65,897	402,843	26,472	104,415	206,082	65,874
Wisconsin	1,319,717	134,188	190,308	544,098	451,123	1,137,691	64,508	183,524	538,042	351,617
Wyoming	88,025	6,295	12,521	56,881	12,328	81,701	3,785	10,235	56,458	11,223

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.1b. MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY AND SERVICE DELIVERY SYSTEM

	Full-Benefit FFS Beneficiaries					Full-Benefit CMC Beneficiaries				
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults
United States	24,742,154	3,517,680	5,856,430	10,604,753	4,763,291	41,738,321	1,164,032	4,485,568	25,141,943	10,946,778
Alabama	867,280	27,486	189,007	561,839	88,948	12,698	3,352	9,335	0	11
Alaska	155,451	9,305	20,593	77,424	48,129	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	164,399	25,515	46,815	50,967	41,102	1,340,739	46,323	129,725	728,696	435,995
Arkansas	660,601	43,647	126,482	441,676	48,796	175	161	0	0	14
California	2,190,976	577,438	485,511	693,326	434,701	7,274,391	331,216	815,937	4,436,304	1,690,934
Colorado	757,578	32,554	85,774	408,984	230,266	117,073	3,535	7,098	84,986	21,454
Connecticut	775,845	53,856	64,583	327,823	329,583	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	6,565	227	1,838	2,640	1,860	224,348	7,490	19,013	97,004	100,841
District of Columbia	55,485	9,200	33,313	6,204	6,768	189,787	609	8,722	84,685	95,771
Florida	2,271,658	280,839	424,463	968,896	597,460	1,765,538	69,770	187,302	1,104,126	404,340
Georgia	461,740	67,246	291,689	70,783	32,022	1,327,918	68	13,361	1,062,658	251,831
Hawaii	529	113	96	159	161	333,035	24,613	29,784	153,919	124,719
Idaho	290,840	15,636	42,315	189,653	43,236	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	2,703,858	142,775	325,867	1,535,737	699,479	376,040	9,713	54,031	166,739	145,557
Indiana	330,193	81,861	178,221	47,391	22,720	923,784	214	24,213	680,835	218,522
Iowa	548,384	33,767	84,070	268,880	161,667	54,480	149	319	39,131	14,881
Kansas	3,117	449	1,928	315	425	399,630	24,731	60,882	230,656	83,361
Kentucky	53,510	24,333	25,496	1,349	2,332	841,998	34,517	168,984	504,888	133,609
Louisiana	706,375	62,002	122,685	388,361	133,327	537,980	2,362	82,646	368,364	84,608
Maine	324,603	27,597	61,910	138,241	96,855	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	136,517	54,642	42,546	12,854	26,475	1,063,834	1,671	85,911	633,571	342,681
Massachusetts	803,511	119,044	273,317	217,956	193,194	702,859	40,341	126,848	285,812	249,858
Michigan	481,617	118,225	144,596	140,596	78,200	1,673,170	18,909	234,342	1,006,643	413,276
Minnesota	224,278	36,882	80,756	58,251	48,389	883,494	58,306	58,501	410,843	355,844
Mississippi	481,171	50,281	70,153	348,764	11,973	213,847	2,139	72,941	51,016	87,751
Missouri	551,464	81,945	204,729	203,320	61,470	537,859	180	4,299	424,804	108,576
Montana	143,551	8,836	21,707	92,537	20,471	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	62,071	20,174	23,878	12,125	5,894	236,688	1,376	17,133	177,975	40,204
Nevada	118,089	16,336	41,797	45,856	14,100	261,442	11	876	198,428	62,127
New Hampshire	169,395	12,078	27,510	107,953	21,854	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	170,502	34,043	19,825	36,164	80,470	1,267,661	83,738	194,304	699,752	289,867
New Mexico	130,106	19,259	33,636	55,638	21,573	447,031	755	32,158	306,178	107,940
New York	1,174,407	375,771	436,486	195,522	166,628	4,850,994	90,209	376,889	2,109,999	2,273,897
North Carolina	1,895,839	140,526	333,360	1,113,963	307,990	919	737	182	0	0
North Dakota	84,785	7,713	11,486	48,177	17,409	94	83	11	0	0
Ohio	444,664	139,558	168,289	81,108	55,709	2,063,699	10,607	195,352	1,232,171	625,569
Oklahoma	920,375	55,115	121,015	584,684	159,561	129	100	29	0	0
Oregon	75,438	17,485	19,073	25,930	12,950	599,692	26,492	75,224	330,087	167,889
Pennsylvania	447,316	192,905	190,192	41,669	22,550	1,950,753	20,935	506,818	1,044,616	378,384
Rhode Island	68,339	15,363	20,355	11,522	21,099	179,370	2,063	25,431	97,992	53,884
South Carolina	459,437	61,227	120,524	226,332	51,354	596,095	532	54,646	423,004	117,913
South Dakota	139,162	6,730	19,005	90,892	22,535	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	45,265	179	33,254	11,755	77	1,389,033	57,129	216,859	798,853	316,192
Texas	642,662	155,595	272,654	162,135	52,278	4,091,807	173,292	361,044	3,111,491	445,980
Utah	178,955	9,511	25,480	92,343	51,621	199,751	6,338	23,149	132,673	37,591
Vermont	176,849	11,048	23,471	67,579	74,751	126	113	13	0	0
Virginia	288,647	67,123	91,618	93,391	36,515	790,759	4,235	79,699	567,405	139,420
Washington	301,399	81,885	82,916	103,211	33,387	992,731	2,517	123,529	696,935	169,750
West Virginia	167,137	26,470	102,824	22,448	15,395	235,715	11	1,591	183,634	50,479
Wisconsin	348,565	62,136	177,098	62,972	46,359	789,126	2,372	6,426	475,070	305,258
Wyoming	81,654	3,749	10,224	56,458	11,223	47	36	11	0	0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.2. MEDICAID EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Overall		Managed Care (MC)				Fee-for-Service (FFS)			
	Total Medicaid \$ (in 1,000s)	\$ Per Beneficiary	Capitated \$ as % of Total Medicaid \$	Capitated \$ per Beneficiary in MC	Capitated \$ per Beneficiary in Comprehensive MC (per Year)	Capitated \$ per Beneficiary in Comprehensive MC (per Month)	FFS \$ as % of Total \$	FFS \$ per FFS Beneficiary	FFS \$ per FFS User	FFS \$ per Beneficiary in Comprehensive MC
United States	367,226,167	5,524	39.8	2,524	3,154	340	60.0	7,012	8,786	1,123
Alabama	3,870,756	4,399	0.5	35	667	58	99.4	4,349	4,804	5,971
Alaska	1,307,935	8,414	0.0	-	-	-	100.0	8,414	9,757	-
Arizona	7,716,729	5,127	83.5	4,293	3,885	403	16.0	6,687	14,560	101
Arkansas	3,524,853	5,334	1.6	97	34,082	3,863	98.4	5,248	5,744	1,861
California	40,641,772	4,294	37.3	1,673	2,076	223	62.7	5,754	8,886	1,767
Colorado	3,280,273	3,750	14.7	583	1,608	260	84.8	3,503	4,475	1,097
Connecticut	6,245,670	8,050	0.0	-	-	-	100.0	8,050	8,889	-
Delaware	1,655,611	7,170	70.9	5,087	5,178	549	29.1	25,550	36,816	1,397
District of Columbia	2,411,614	9,832	31.1	3,105	3,833	386	68.9	26,677	33,024	951
Florida	15,491,694	3,837	19.9	1,048	1,742	215	78.2	4,263	6,060	1,379
Georgia	10,386,197	5,803	50.6	3,055	3,899	463	49.3	10,232	12,566	300
Hawaii	1,572,158	4,713	87.1	4,111	4,064	402	12.9	2,088	7,265	606
Idaho	1,505,186	5,175	7.6	396	-	-	92.4	4,784	5,742	-
Illinois	11,363,710	3,690	12.1	591	2,497	337	87.8	3,413	4,139	1,999
Indiana	7,273,227	5,800	16.0	1,202	1,219	133	84.0	15,768	19,573	974
Iowa	3,451,098	5,725	10.4	596	1,185	205	89.4	5,508	7,161	1,209
Kansas	350,197	870	0.0	0	0	0	100.0	6,113	13,919	829
Kentucky	5,618,150	6,274	56.8	3,588	3,711	379	43.2	36,393	40,165	572
Louisiana	5,482,767	4,406	28.0	1,238	2,484	255	72.0	5,096	6,161	646
Maine	2,033,276	6,264	0.0	0	-	-	100.0	6,264	7,069	-
Maryland	7,448,860	6,206	35.9	2,513	2,513	252	64.0	21,283	28,333	1,751
Massachusetts	11,076,729	7,353	35.5	3,284	4,979	529	64.5	7,965	9,703	1,056
Michigan	10,968,624	5,090	65.2	3,338	2,807	303	34.8	4,945	6,705	857
Minnesota	8,836,868	7,977	44.1	4,412	4,412	515	55.9	12,521	17,946	2,412
Mississippi	3,769,666	5,424	18.4	995	3,235	411	81.6	5,103	5,722	2,911
Missouri	7,073,442	6,493	20.0	2,630	2,628	280	79.6	9,001	10,146	1,244
Montana	761,981	5,308	0.6	42	-	-	99.4	5,274	5,774	-
Nebraska	1,748,960	5,854	26.2	1,595	1,831	204	73.8	14,987	17,465	1,519
Nevada	1,446,228	3,811	22.9	890	1,229	149	77.1	8,606	10,404	379
New Hampshire	1,086,010	6,411	0.0	-	-	-	97.3	6,240	6,948	-
New Jersey	9,520,366	6,620	48.0	3,213	3,522	354	52.0	16,545	24,485	1,678
New Mexico	2,240,229	3,882	67.9	3,099	2,876	288	32.1	3,783	6,721	507
New York	46,544,446	7,725	46.2	4,325	4,188	434	53.7	17,078	23,061	1,021
North Carolina	9,462,754	4,982	27.3	1,367	24,620	2,955	72.7	3,624	4,092	1,323
North Dakota	811,799	9,564	0.6	110	43,098	4,529	99.3	9,508	10,901	4,038
Ohio	16,512,540	6,583	44.2	3,538	3,538	364	55.7	17,320	20,810	729
Oklahoma	4,017,146	4,364	1.5	68	29,327	2,825	98.5	4,298	4,871	923
Oregon	3,922,304	5,810	61.5	3,645	3,767	389	38.5	8,275	11,212	1,478
Pennsylvania	19,382,886	8,083	59.3	5,089	4,476	471	40.7	13,639	17,584	914
Rhode Island	1,380,658	5,574	0.0	0	0	0	100.0	14,653	19,422	2,115
South Carolina	4,357,329	4,128	36.0	1,487	2,596	276	64.0	5,118	6,235	732
South Dakota	755,798	5,431	0.4	30	-	-	99.5	5,406	6,133	-
Tennessee	12,765,729	8,900	85.6	7,621	7,869	779	14.4	7,603	9,352	1,074
Texas	22,710,158	4,797	54.3	2,862	2,995	343	45.7	12,947	17,090	504
Utah	1,480,167	3,908	28.4	1,198	1,366	159	71.6	4,262	6,257	1,490
Vermont	1,174,116	6,634	0.5	44	0	0	99.5	6,550	7,428	77,462
Virginia	6,344,191	5,877	35.4	2,843	2,843	312	62.0	10,522	13,903	1,137
Washington	5,641,492	4,359	36.8	1,606	2,085	224	63.2	7,197	9,384	1,405
West Virginia	2,763,823	6,861	15.3	1,795	1,795	202	84.7	12,534	14,219	1,042
Wisconsin	5,449,710	4,790	48.1	2,361	1,640	195	51.9	6,200	7,529	843
Wyoming	588,288	7,200	0.0	0	0	0	100.0	7,196	8,423	14,457

TABLE A3.2. MEDICAID EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; FFS users = FFS beneficiaries using services in 2013; - = state did not have any beneficiaries either enrolled in any MC or enrolled in comprehensive MC in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS.

Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.3. MEDICAID EXPENDITURE TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2008 DOLLARS, 2008-2013

	Average Expenditures (\$) per Full-Benefit Beneficiary					Average Comprehensive Managed Care Capitated Payment (\$) per Beneficiary Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care					Average FFS Expenditures (\$) per FFS Beneficiary				
	2008	2010	2012	2013	Percent Change 2008-2013	2008	2010	2012	2013	Percentage Change 2008-2013	2008	2010	2012	2013	Percentage Change 2008-2013
United States	5,281	5,139	4,800	4,730	-10.4	2,195	2,334	2,618	2,701	23.1	6,927	6,737	6,162	6,005	-13.3
Alabama	4,500	4,121	3,711	3,767	-16.3	124	308	560	571	360.8	3,825	3,549	3,666	3,724	-2.6
Alaska	7,666	8,055	7,791	7,205	-6.0	-	-	-	-	-	7,666	8,055	7,791	7,205	-6.0
Arizona	5,035	5,360	4,229	4,390	-12.8	4,245	4,649	3,177	3,327	-21.6	3,676	3,109	5,196	5,727	55.8
Arkansas	4,934	5,122	4,730	4,568	-7.4	0	24,360	26,465	29,187	-	4,898	5,045	4,660	4,494	-8.3
California	4,219	3,936	3,714	3,677	-12.8	1,417	1,285	1,763	1,778	25.5	6,412	6,395	4,530	4,927	-23.2
Colorado	5,164	4,422	3,405	3,212	-37.8	2,913	2,473	2,085	1,377	-52.7	4,804	4,110	3,090	2,999	-37.6
Connecticut	7,207	7,396	6,901	6,894	-4.3	387	1,791	-	-	-	9,612	16,006	6,901	6,894	-28.3
Delaware	6,593	6,184	5,870	6,140	-6.9	3,101	3,296	3,933	4,434	43.0	15,653	16,038	13,817	21,880	39.8
District of Columbia	9,785	7,487	7,700	8,420	-13.9	2,675	2,706	3,205	3,283	22.7	23,465	18,451	19,499	22,845	-2.6
Florida	4,429	4,147	3,726	3,286	-25.8	2,117	2,026	1,845	1,492	-29.5	5,432	5,025	4,396	3,651	-32.8
Georgia	4,228	4,031	3,993	4,970	17.5	1,876	2,221	2,015	3,339	78.0	8,359	8,403	8,955	8,762	4.8
Hawaii	4,301	4,219	3,981	4,036	-6.2	1,946	3,638	3,444	3,480	78.8	11,579	618	958	1,788	-84.6
Idaho	5,715	4,622	4,398	4,432	-22.5	-	-	-	-	-	5,559	4,622	4,221	4,097	-26.3
Illinois	3,832	3,597	3,286	3,160	-17.5	832	834	2,213	2,138	157.0	3,959	3,705	3,156	2,923	-26.2
Indiana	4,644	4,467	4,426	4,967	7.0	1,526	1,080	1,056	1,044	-31.6	12,034	12,973	11,662	13,503	12.2
Iowa	5,794	5,225	4,885	4,902	-15.4	1,146	22,214	810	1,015	-11.5	5,589	4,997	4,605	4,717	-15.6
Kansas	6,389	-	4,446	745	-88.3	1,745	-	1,354	0	-100.0	10,724	-	7,691	5,235	-51.2
Kentucky	6,061	5,263	4,879	5,373	-11.4	3,568	3,221	2,853	3,178	-10.9	6,355	5,492	29,128	31,165	390.4
Louisiana	4,628	4,379	3,873	3,773	-18.5	24,999	27,841	1,233	2,127	-91.5	4,604	4,352	4,390	4,364	-5.2
Maine	-	-	4,966	5,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,966	5,364	-
Maryland	6,839	6,213	5,387	5,314	-22.3	1,861	2,763	2,307	2,152	15.6	19,031	18,126	17,796	18,226	-4.2
Massachusetts	6,693	7,199	6,296	6,297	-5.9	3,803	4,103	4,227	4,264	12.1	7,502	8,196	6,720	6,821	-9.1
Michigan	3,612	4,291	4,271	4,359	20.7	2,188	2,364	2,283	2,403	9.8	4,523	4,492	4,454	4,235	-6.4
Minnesota	8,170	7,706	6,835	6,831	-16.4	3,408	3,735	3,602	3,778	10.9	14,450	13,654	10,641	10,722	-25.8
Mississippi	4,790	4,714	4,771	4,645	-3.0	-	-	1,840	2,771	-	4,790	4,714	4,422	4,370	-8.8
Missouri	5,142	5,144	5,175	5,561	8.1	2,119	1,660	1,614	2,251	6.2	7,332	7,559	7,575	7,708	5.1
Montana	6,036	5,570	5,213	4,546	-24.7	0	0	-	-	-	6,025	5,535	5,183	4,516	-25.0
Nebraska	5,708	5,039	4,939	5,013	-12.2	1,629	1,167	1,392	1,568	-3.7	6,179	6,240	9,769	12,834	107.7
Nevada	4,358	3,604	3,241	3,263	-25.1	1,018	1,106	1,081	1,052	3.4	8,277	7,491	6,769	7,370	-11.0
New Hampshire	6,561	5,833	5,443	5,490	-16.3	-	-	-	-	-	6,561	5,833	5,443	5,344	-18.6
New Jersey	6,933	6,345	5,705	5,669	-18.2	2,124	2,192	3,016	3,016	42.0	16,912	16,056	13,747	14,169	-16.2
New Mexico	5,247	3,744	3,302	3,324	-36.6	3,415	2,945	2,485	2,463	-27.9	6,774	3,211	3,054	3,240	-52.2
New York	8,481	7,926	7,040	6,615	-22.0	2,265	2,403	3,413	3,587	58.4	18,563	17,932	16,769	14,625	-21.2
North Carolina	5,378	4,857	4,452	4,266	-20.7	15,566	26,232	21,866	21,084	35.4	5,276	4,676	4,018	3,103	-41.2
North Dakota	7,736	7,756	7,800	8,190	5.9	0	10,334	32,376	36,907	-	7,728	7,745	7,757	8,142	5.4
Ohio	5,772	5,753	5,593	5,637	-2.3	2,375	2,209	2,994	3,030	27.6	15,604	16,451	14,501	14,832	-4.9
Oklahoma	4,433	4,064	3,661	3,737	-15.7	0	23,186	24,257	25,114	-	4,271	4,006	3,605	3,681	-13.8
Oregon	5,317	4,850	4,747	4,975	-6.4	2,463	2,508	2,687	3,226	31.0	7,166	7,026	7,715	7,086	-1.1
Pennsylvania	6,250	7,029	6,840	6,922	10.7	3,664	3,995	3,798	3,833	4.6	6,811	7,942	8,477	11,680	71.5
Rhode Island	7,581	6,255	5,905	4,773	-37.0	2,365	2,551	1,807	0	-100.0	16,704	11,716	12,228	12,548	-24.9
South Carolina	4,272	4,208	3,512	3,535	-17.2	1,064	1,894	2,191	2,224	109.0	5,048	5,979	4,401	4,383	-13.2
South Dakota	5,229	5,122	4,727	4,651	-11.1	-	-	-	-	-	5,202	5,110	4,716	4,629	-11.0
Tennessee	4,290	6,175	8,215	7,622	77.7	1,707	4,600	7,333	6,739	294.8	3,733	2,472	5,294	6,511	74.4
Texas	4,111	4,454	4,010	4,108	-0.1	1,711	1,957	2,246	2,565	49.9	5,118	5,702	10,179	11,087	116.6
Utah	3,857	3,806	3,610	3,347	-13.2	-	75	1,594	1,169	-	3,476	3,688	3,486	3,649	5.0
Vermont	5,648	5,410	5,432	5,681	0.6	0	0	0	0	-	5,616	5,381	5,404	5,609	-0.1
Virginia	5,870	5,291	4,997	5,033	-14.3	2,996	2,360	2,283	2,435	-18.7	9,273	9,276	9,993	9,011	-2.8
Washington	4,583	4,244	3,901	3,733	-18.5	1,785	1,384	1,427	1,785	0.0	8,654	8,497	7,406	6,163	-28.8
West Virginia	5,680	5,608	5,920	5,875	3.4	1,142	1,245	1,121	1,537	34.6	9,606	9,960	11,183	10,734	11.7
Wisconsin	4,763	4,459	4,250	4,102	-13.9	1,698	1,318	1,191	1,404	-17.3	7,436	6,652	5,948	5,309	-28.6
Wyoming	6,845	6,336	6,081	6,166	-9.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	6,336	6,081	6,163	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2008-2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; - = state either did not have any beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care or FFS beneficiaries in 2008, 2010, 2012, and/or 2013.

The following Current Price Index was used to adjust expenditures: U.S. City Average, All Urban Consumer, Medical Care Series Total (CUUR0000SAM) (U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics).

FFS beneficiaries represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.4. MEDICAID EXPENDITURE TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN UNADJUSTED DOLLARS, 2008-2013

	Average Expenditures (\$) per Full-Benefit Beneficiary					Average Capitated Payment (\$) per Beneficiary in Comprehensive Managed Care					Average FFS Expenditures (\$) per FFS Beneficiary				
					Percentage Change 2008- 2013					Percentage Change 2008- 2013					Percentage Change 2008- 2013
	2008	2010	2012	2013		2008	2010	2012	2013		2008	2010	2012	2013	
United States	5,281	5,483	5,471	5,524	4.6	2,195	2,491	2,984	3,154	43.7	6,927	7,188	7,023	7,012	1.2
Alabama	4,500	4,397	4,230	4,399	-2.3	124	329	638	667	438.1	3,825	3,786	4,179	4,349	13.7
Alaska	7,666	8,594	8,879	8,414	9.8	-	-	-	-	-	7,666	8,594	8,879	8,414	9.8
Arizona	5,035	5,718	4,819	5,127	1.8	4,245	4,960	3,620	3,885	-8.5	3,676	3,318	5,922	6,687	81.9
Arkansas	4,934	5,465	5,390	5,334	8.1	0	25,991	30,162	34,082	-	4,898	5,383	5,311	5,248	7.1
California	4,219	4,200	4,233	4,294	1.8	1,417	1,371	2,009	2,076	46.5	6,412	6,823	5,162	5,754	-10.3
Colorado	5,164	4,718	3,880	3,750	-27.4	2,913	2,639	2,377	1,608	-44.8	4,804	4,386	3,522	3,503	-27.1
Connecticut	7,207	7,891	7,865	8,050	11.7	387	1,911	-	-	-	9,612	17,077	7,865	8,050	-16.2
Delaware	6,593	6,598	6,691	7,170	8.7	3,101	3,517	4,482	5,178	67.0	15,653	17,111	15,747	25,550	63.2
District of Columbia	9,785	7,988	8,776	9,832	0.5	2,675	2,887	3,653	3,833	43.3	23,465	19,686	22,223	26,677	13.7
Florida	4,429	4,424	4,247	3,837	-13.4	2,117	2,162	2,103	1,742	-17.7	5,432	5,361	5,010	4,263	-21.5
Georgia	4,228	4,301	4,550	5,803	37.3	1,876	2,370	2,296	3,899	107.9	8,359	8,965	10,206	10,232	22.4
Hawaii	4,301	4,502	4,537	4,713	9.6	1,946	3,882	3,926	4,064	108.8	11,579	659	1,092	2,088	-82.0
Idaho	5,715	4,932	5,013	5,175	-9.4	-	-	-	-	-	5,559	4,932	4,811	4,784	-13.9
Illinois	3,832	3,838	3,745	3,690	-3.7	832	890	2,523	2,497	200.1	3,959	3,953	3,596	3,413	-13.8
Indiana	4,644	4,766	5,044	5,800	24.9	1,526	1,152	1,203	1,219	-20.1	12,034	13,841	13,291	15,768	31.0
Iowa	5,794	5,575	5,567	5,725	-1.2	1,146	23,701	923	1,185	3.4	5,589	5,331	5,248	5,508	-1.4
Kansas	6,389	-	5,067	870	-86.4	1,745	-	1,543	0	-100.0	10,724	-	8,765	6,113	-43.0
Kentucky	6,061	5,615	5,560	6,274	3.5	3,568	3,437	3,251	3,711	4.0	6,355	5,859	33,197	36,393	472.7
Louisiana	4,628	4,672	4,414	4,406	-4.8	24,999	29,705	1,406	2,484	-90.1	4,604	4,643	5,003	5,096	10.7
Maine	-	-	5,660	6,264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,660	6,264	-
Maryland	6,839	6,629	6,139	6,206	-9.3	1,861	2,948	2,629	2,513	35.0	19,031	19,339	20,282	21,283	11.8
Massachusetts	6,693	7,681	7,176	7,353	9.9	3,803	4,378	4,818	4,979	30.9	7,502	8,745	7,658	7,965	6.2
Michigan	3,612	4,579	4,868	5,090	40.9	2,188	2,523	2,601	2,807	28.3	4,523	4,793	5,076	4,945	9.3
Minnesota	8,170	8,222	7,790	7,977	-2.4	3,408	3,985	4,105	4,412	29.5	14,450	14,568	12,127	12,521	-13.4
Mississippi	4,790	5,030	5,437	5,424	13.2	-	-	2,097	3,235	-	4,790	5,030	5,040	5,103	6.5
Missouri	5,142	5,488	5,898	6,493	26.3	2,119	1,771	1,839	2,628	24.0	7,332	8,065	8,633	9,001	22.8
Montana	6,036	5,943	5,941	5,308	-12.1	0	0	-	-	-	6,025	5,906	5,907	5,274	-12.5
Nebraska	5,708	5,376	5,629	5,854	2.6	1,629	1,245	1,587	1,831	12.4	6,179	6,657	11,133	14,987	142.5
Nevada	4,358	3,845	3,693	3,811	-12.6	1,018	1,180	1,232	1,229	20.7	8,277	7,992	7,714	8,606	4.0
New Hampshire	6,561	6,224	6,204	6,411	-2.3	-	-	-	-	-	6,561	6,224	6,204	6,240	-4.9
New Jersey	6,933	6,769	6,502	6,620	-4.5	2,124	2,339	3,437	3,522	65.8	16,912	17,131	15,667	16,545	-2.2
New Mexico	5,247	3,995	3,763	3,882	-26.0	3,415	3,142	2,832	2,876	-15.8	6,774	3,426	3,481	3,783	-44.2
New York	8,481	8,457	8,023	7,725	-8.9	2,265	2,563	3,890	4,188	84.9	18,563	19,132	19,111	17,078	-8.0
North Carolina	5,378	5,183	5,073	4,982	-7.4	15,566	27,988	24,921	24,620	58.2	5,276	4,989	4,579	3,624	-31.3
North Dakota	7,736	8,275	8,889	9,564	23.6	0	11,026	36,899	43,098	-	7,728	8,263	8,840	9,508	23.0
Ohio	5,772	6,138	6,374	6,583	14.1	2,375	2,357	3,413	3,538	49.0	15,604	17,552	16,527	17,320	11.0
Oklahoma	4,433	4,336	4,173	4,364	-1.6	0	24,738	27,645	29,327	-	4,271	4,274	4,109	4,298	0.6
Oregon	5,317	5,175	5,411	5,810	9.3	2,463	2,676	3,063	3,767	52.9	7,166	7,496	8,793	8,275	15.5
Pennsylvania	6,250	7,500	7,795	8,083	29.3	3,664	4,263	4,329	4,476	22.2	6,811	8,474	9,662	13,639	100.2
Rhode Island	7,581	6,674	6,730	5,574	-26.5	2,365	2,722	2,060	0	-100.0	16,704	12,500	13,937	14,653	-12.3
South Carolina	4,272	4,489	4,002	4,128	-3.4	1,064	2,021	2,497	2,596	144.0	5,048	6,379	5,016	5,118	1.4
South Dakota	5,229	5,465	5,388	5,431	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	5,202	5,452	5,375	5,406	3.9
Tennessee	4,290	6,589	9,363	8,900	107.5	1,707	4,908	8,357	7,869	361.0	3,733	2,638	6,033	7,603	103.7
Texas	4,111	4,752	4,570	4,797	16.7	1,711	2,088	2,560	2,995	75.1	5,118	6,084	11,601	12,947	153.0
Utah	3,857	4,061	4,114	3,908	1.3	-	81	1,816	1,366	-	3,476	3,935	3,973	4,262	22.6
Vermont	5,648	5,773	6,190	6,634	17.5	0	0	0	0	-	5,616	5,741	6,159	6,550	16.6
Virginia	5,870	5,646	5,695	5,877	0.1	2,996	2,518	2,602	2,843	-5.1	9,273	9,897	11,389	10,522	13.5
Washington	4,583	4,528	4,446	4,359	-4.9	1,785	1,477	1,626	2,085	16.8	8,654	9,066	8,441	7,197	-16.8
West Virginia	5,680	5,984	6,747	6,861	20.8	1,142	1,328	1,277	1,795	57.2	9,606	10,627	12,745	12,534	30.5
Wisconsin	4,763	4,958	4,844	4,790	0.6	1,698	1,407	1,357	1,640	-3.4	7,436	7,098	6,779	6,200	-16.6
Wyoming	6,845	6,760	6,931	7,200	5.2	0	-	-	0	-	-	6,760	6,931	7,196	-

TABLE A3.4. MEDICAID EXPENDITURE TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN UNADJUSTED DOLLARS, 2008-2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2008-2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; - = state either did not have any beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care or FFS beneficiaries in 2008, 2010, 2012, and/or 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.5. AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARY IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Average FFS Medicaid Expenditures (\$) per FFS Beneficiary				Average Capitation Payment (\$) per Beneficiary in Comprehensive Managed Care			
	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult
United States	14,799	15,249	1,862	2,605	8,832	9,537	1,767	3,176
Alabama	26,636	9,145	1,783	3,477	605	674	-	435
Alaska	23,460	23,225	4,283	5,812	-	-	-	-
Arizona	1,691	8,123	6,295	8,639	4,141	7,203	2,145	4,043
Arkansas	16,147	12,605	2,334	2,805	34,172	-	-	32,359
California	8,179	13,038	1,173	1,705	5,812	6,559	1,221	1,458
Colorado	13,242	12,343	1,535	2,326	10,956	8,829	559	1,501
Connecticut	30,463	30,413	3,061	4,968	-	-	-	-
Delaware	92,135	72,831	2,255	3,766	30,241	15,523	2,135	4,416
District of Columbia	36,321	32,652	5,314	3,739	3,591	15,116	2,452	4,053
Florida	7,497	10,699	1,599	2,491	4,418	4,592	862	1,377
Georgia	16,845	11,646	2,388	796	6,858	15,157	3,199	6,494
Hawaii	1,128	3,397	2,813	1,264	15,757	12,356	1,449	3,130
Idaho	11,973	16,579	1,720	4,081	-	-	-	-
Illinois	9,879	12,548	1,547	1,934	11,939	10,740	818	2,826
Indiana	18,949	19,356	3,505	1,736	2,331	2,256	915	2,212
Iowa	21,808	18,616	1,681	1,653	25,869	11,607	1,105	2,014
Kansas	2,636	8,140	4,902	1,491	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	35,152	41,516	11,419	7,782	2,111	7,880	2,382	4,316
Louisiana	15,755	14,618	1,522	1,786	7,884	7,644	1,328	3,087
Maine	13,434	15,894	2,642	3,235	-	-	-	-
Maryland	25,572	31,523	9,814	1,544	6,749	8,637	1,332	3,141
Massachusetts	18,536	12,265	1,775	2,354	23,371	8,180	2,781	3,006
Michigan	12,909	4,790	575	1,049	3,853	12,643	1,710	3,204
Minnesota	4,676	29,276	2,909	2,107	12,186	9,934	2,500	4,437
Mississippi	17,154	13,594	1,783	1,443	5,477	6,099	1,344	1,899
Missouri	15,105	15,017	2,279	3,063	25,989	1,643	2,499	3,142
Montana	17,208	13,115	2,586	3,960	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	18,019	21,987	2,840	1,237	7,981	7,746	1,009	3,158
Nevada	10,430	15,030	3,849	2,926	1,683	876	1,069	1,850
New Hampshire	21,378	16,124	2,654	3,145	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	42,193	60,547	1,226	1,740	5,676	9,575	1,647	3,708
New Mexico	1,248	8,953	1,885	2,881	15,527	11,394	2,257	4,184
New York	18,657	27,528	2,803	2,891	8,198	11,002	1,941	3,606
North Carolina	10,996	8,356	1,414	3,163	25,171	26,103	-	-
North Dakota	32,501	29,710	3,022	3,940	43,825	30,983	-	-
Ohio	22,131	25,412	2,990	1,689	14,590	11,592	1,926	4,012
Oklahoma	12,021	12,407	2,162	3,307	29,168	29,900	-	-
Oregon	18,867	12,322	1,286	2,005	3,197	10,131	1,916	5,359
Pennsylvania	18,377	13,274	375	696	12,943	12,381	3,168	3,643
Rhode Island	24,942	28,302	1,018	1,439	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	9,934	10,199	1,528	3,273	16,634	7,974	1,563	3,750
South Dakota	18,526	17,984	2,213	3,760	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	92,835	9,436	1,170	30	35,543	17,952	3,587	6,724
Texas	17,274	19,344	1,965	763	7,300	11,180	1,896	2,484
Utah	15,757	15,673	1,385	1,657	1,437	4,996	1,044	2,361
Vermont	18,923	18,277	3,556	3,745	0	0	-	-
Virginia	15,206	18,787	2,695	1,195	10,657	11,003	1,397	3,827
Washington	12,256	11,652	1,322	1,887	9,482	7,520	1,025	2,349
West Virginia	22,791	13,276	4,283	1,972	1,224	1,502	1,482	2,941
Wisconsin	11,483	6,886	1,952	2,270	30,195	12,878	854	1,590
Wyoming	32,485	26,791	2,442	4,815	0	0	-	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; - = state did not have any beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.6. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Average Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User				Total Person-Years of Enrollment				Annualized Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary			
	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults
United States	52,057,616,910	89,302,053,860	19,743,619,561	12,406,083,884	14,799	15,249	1,862	2,605	17,961	17,646	2,326	3,756	3,005,113	5,209,616	8,253,727	3,133,425	17,323	17,142	2,392	3,959
Alabama	732,126,059	1,728,497,297	1,002,013,000	309,263,075	26,636	9,145	1,783	3,477	28,301	10,151	1,969	3,864	23,678	174,267	483,431	69,623	30,921	9,919	2,073	4,442
Alaska	218,294,187	478,271,427	331,641,464	279,727,498	23,460	23,225	4,283	5,812	25,505	25,090	5,033	6,902	7,728	16,753	62,055	34,373	28,247	28,548	5,344	8,138
Arizona	43,157,404	380,272,829	320,854,352	355,085,982	1,691	8,123	6,295	8,639	16,068	37,421	7,534	17,692	20,271	44,317	41,255	32,384	2,129	8,581	7,777	10,965
Arkansas	704,764,092	1,594,347,236	1,030,659,624	136,878,011	16,147	12,605	2,334	2,805	17,149	13,610	2,567	3,134	38,410	114,365	384,605	33,665	18,348	13,941	2,680	4,066
California	4,722,603,909	6,329,997,784	813,214,843	741,008,818	8,179	13,038	1,173	1,705	11,142	15,977	1,877	4,478	514,399	434,763	297,018	217,684	9,181	14,560	2,738	3,404
Colorado	431,081,470	1,058,743,013	627,929,417	535,706,944	13,242	12,343	1,535	2,326	15,622	15,262	1,864	3,370	26,198	68,137	340,686	160,704	16,455	15,538	1,843	3,334
Connecticut	1,640,634,311	1,964,167,679	1,003,401,525	1,637,466,122	30,463	30,413	3,061	4,968	31,895	31,643	3,307	5,732	47,690	60,304	289,199	261,738	34,402	32,571	3,470	6,256
Delaware	20,914,559	133,863,473	5,952,226	7,004,048	92,135	72,831	2,255	3,766	118,833	80,302	3,607	6,589	168	1,644	1,381	893	124,388	81,401	4,309	7,842
District of Columbia	334,157,231	1,087,731,583	32,967,635	25,306,865	36,321	32,652	5,314	3,739	40,946	36,102	9,248	8,532	8,263	31,431	4,418	2,320	40,439	34,607	7,462	10,907
Florida	2,105,322,215	4,541,531,619	1,549,329,695	1,488,394,824	7,497	10,699	1,599	2,491	12,725	14,525	2,212	3,549	238,911	347,087	724,432	328,048	8,812	13,085	2,139	4,537
Georgia	1,132,732,565	3,397,154,272	169,061,813	25,484,960	16,845	11,646	2,388	796	18,682	13,100	4,217	1,602	57,850	267,618	34,023	5,782	19,581	12,694	4,969	4,407
Hawaii	127,456	326,111	447,282	203,498	1,128	3,397	2,813	1,264	2,897	9,059	15,974	4,625	47	51	93	23	2,708	6,413	4,834	8,756
Idaho	187,208,237	701,525,972	326,180,357	176,430,559	11,973	16,579	1,720	4,081	14,352	18,212	2,091	5,078	13,137	38,003	154,633	26,996	14,251	18,460	2,109	6,535
Illinois	1,410,404,663	4,088,936,991	2,376,372,726	1,352,730,600	9,879	12,548	1,547	1,934	12,168	14,403	1,857	2,460	124,023	304,547	1,349,272	613,064	11,372	13,426	1,761	2,207
Indiana	1,551,208,422	3,449,643,772	166,106,921	39,442,338	18,949	19,356	3,505	1,736	23,001	21,837	5,525	3,747	68,765	157,751	35,500	11,442	22,558	21,868	4,679	3,447
Iowa	736,381,977	1,565,085,612	451,929,156	267,259,451	21,808	18,616	1,681	1,653	22,786	19,775	1,919	3,571	28,723	78,507	221,416	125,532	25,637	19,936	2,041	2,129
Kansas	1,183,504	15,694,189	1,544,223	633,782	2,636	8,140	4,902	1,491	5,015	17,694	23,048	3,541	303	1,300	73	71	3,912	12,073	21,253	8,954
Kentucky	855,345,168	1,058,485,870	15,403,626	18,148,029	35,152	41,516	11,419	7,782	37,644	45,977	17,849	9,663	19,349	20,355	514	382	44,207	52,002	29,945	47,525
Louisiana	976,867,216	3,373,379,384	590,948,308	238,140,054	15,755	14,618	1,523	1,786	17,118	16,341	1,818	2,580	55,565	112,830	350,182	104,727	17,581	15,895	1,688	2,274
Maine	770,749,851	984,017,735	365,166,372	313,341,730	13,434	15,894	2,642	3,235	14,534	17,106	2,977	3,825	24,808	56,816	119,503	80,806	14,945	17,319	3,056	3,888
Maryland	1,397,328,156	1,341,160,494	126,149,196	40,871,243	25,572	31,523	9,814	1,544	28,191	35,698	23,159	4,101	47,349	37,599	5,627	11,032	29,511	35,670	22,418	3,705
Massachusetts	2,206,655,512	3,352,131,086	386,791,550	454,750,127	18,536	12,265	1,775	2,354	20,851	13,874	2,218	3,301	104,225	248,087	173,165	145,214	21,172	13,512	2,234	3,132
Michigan	1,526,193,820	692,630,297	80,818,576	82,040,667	12,909	4,790	575	1,049	15,144	5,730	957	1,670	99,649	125,208	91,858	35,419	15,316	5,532	880	2,316
Minnesota	172,474,166	2,364,228,167	169,476,205	101,978,926	4,676	29,276	2,909	2,107	15,451	30,937	4,294	3,466	11,616	73,237	35,142	19,611	14,848	32,282	4,823	5,200
Mississippi	862,513,651	953,633,645	621,896,582	17,271,473	17,154	13,594	1,783	1,443	17,940	15,393	2,001	2,078	45,046	58,488	287,011	4,975	19,147	16,305	2,167	3,472
Missouri	1,237,776,543	3,074,389,399	463,337,130	188,299,152	15,105	15,017	2,279	3,063	16,345	16,275	2,647	3,799	68,374	173,129	163,878	41,503	18,103	17,758	2,827	4,537
Montana	152,048,466	284,689,528	239,262,142	81,063,655	17,208	13,115	2,586	3,960	18,851	13,957	2,832	4,458	7,429	19,052	74,540	13,013	20,466	14,943	3,210	6,229
Nebraska	363,507,426	525,009,672	34,438,452	7,291,655	18,019	21,987	2,840	1,237	19,162	23,180	4,244	2,065	17,137	21,289	6,149	1,187	21,212	24,662	5,600	6,142
Nevada	170,377,384	628,204,297	176,496,134	41,250,957	10,430	15,030	3,849	2,926	11,213	16,626	5,047	4,238	14,444	36,363	33,428	7,776	11,796	17,276	5,280	5,305
New Hampshire	258,202,231	443,576,866	286,513,417	68,729,613	21,378	16,124	2,654	3,145	23,002	17,340	2,954	3,752	9,735	23,390	91,855	14,011	26,523	18,964	3,119	4,906
New Jersey	1,436,364,114	1,200,346,088	44,323,628	139,982,579	42,193	60,547	1,226	1,740	46,228	75,130	2,675	2,713	25,240	14,503	10,956	42,647	56,909	82,767	4,046	3,282
New Mexico	24,029,382	301,140,345	104,859,270	62,161,919	1,248	8,953	1,885	2,881	12,033	30,033	2,291	4,025	17,428	30,979	43,654	15,526	1,379	9,721	2,402	4,004
New York	7,010,772,076	12,015,729,114	548,056,262	481,779,518	18,657	27,528	2,803	2,891	21,728	31,202	6,634	6,072	329,930	405,271	103,402	73,486	21,249	29,649	5,300	6,556
North Carolina	1,545,165,741	2,785,461,293	1,574,665,056	974,064,818	10,996	8,356	1,414	3,163	11,956	9,274	1,597	3,671	106,292	287,093	945,564	199,976	14,537	9,702	1,665	4,871
North Dakota	250,681,979	341,246,401	145,584,956	68,595,395	32,501	29,710	3,022	3,940	33,949	31,121	3,545	4,721	6,399	10,102	37,131	10,163	39,178	33,779	3,921	6,749
Ohio	3,088,605,124	4,276,531,720	242,545,115	94,090,556	22,131	25,412	2,990	1,689	23,407	27,008	4,940	3,064	116,435	145,193	43,877	25,722	26,526	29,454	5,528	3,658
Oklahoma	662,514,362	1,501,428,264	1,264,070,836	527,746,814	12,021	12,407	2,162	3,307	12,942	13,350	2,436	4,073	48,454	108,722	477,038	107,221	13,673	13,810	2,650	4,922
Oregon	329,892,180	235,023,464	33,337,873	25,969,110	18,867	12,322	1,286	2,005	20,270	14,395	2,237	3,177	14,290	16,608	17,565	7,189	23,086	14,151	1,898	3,612
Pennsylvania	3,544,962,498	2,524,564,558	15,620,757	15,694,138	18,377	13,274	375	696	21,563	16,151	947	1,610	166,929	168,233	16,322	6,441	21,236	15,006	957	2,437
Rhode Island	383,184,625	576,081,705	11,734,422	30,358,899	24,942	28,302	1,018	1,439	27,159	30,807	1,676	2,585	12,983	18,340	9,034	17,464	29,513	31,411	1,299	1,738
South Carolina	608,249,805	1,229,214,209	345,741,597	168,067,779	9,934	10,199	1,528	3,273	11,156	11,440	1,979	4,154	54,356	108,819	186,572	35,481	11,190	11,296	1,853	4,737
South Dakota	124,676,817	341,785,470	201,120,669	84,724,625	18,526	17,984	2,213	3,760	19,354	19,446	2,529	4,428	5,531	17,188	74,031	14,128	22,542	19,885	2,717	5,997
Tennessee	16,617,469	313,775,384	13,750,797	2,333	92,835	9,436	1,170	30	152,454	11,729	1,385	259	134	30,265	10,226	18	124,168	10,368	1,345	126
Texas	2,687,785,471	5,274,254,808	318,630,554	39,868,997	17,274	19,344	1,965	763	19,926	22,541	3,450	1,555	131,754	240,232	64,844	12,005	20,400	21,955	4,914	3,321
Utah	149,861,355	399,341,009	127,867,337	85,549,180	15,757	15,673	1,385	1,657	21,945	20,786	2,071	2,509	7,463	21,027	64,589	30,642	20,080	18,992	1,980	2,792
Vermont	209,063,480	428,986,267	240,314,687	279,957,978	18,923	18,277	3,556	3,745	20,050	19,329	3,875	4,568	9,749	22,003	58,251	58,233	21,445	19,496	4,126	4,808
Virginia	1,020,670,699	1,721,212,821	251,730,287	43,635,002	15,206	18,787	2,695	1,195	16,430	21,115	4,681	2,074	58,127	80,915	64,887	18,850	17,559	21,		

TABLE A3.7. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Total Number of FFS Beneficiaries					Percentage Using Service				
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total	Aged	Disabled	Children	Adults
United States	24,742,154	3,517,680	5,856,430	10,604,753	4,763,291	79.8	82.4	86.4	80.0	69.3
Alabama	867,280	27,486	189,007	561,839	88,948	90.5	94.1	90.1	90.6	90.0
Alaska	155,451	9,305	20,593	77,424	48,129	86.2	92.0	92.6	85.1	84.2
Arizona	164,399	25,515	46,815	50,967	41,102	45.9	10.5	21.7	83.6	48.8
Arkansas	660,601	43,647	126,482	441,676	48,796	91.4	94.2	92.6	90.9	89.5
California	2,190,976	577,438	485,511	693,326	434,701	64.8	73.4	81.6	62.5	38.1
Colorado	757,578	32,554	85,774	408,984	230,266	78.3	84.8	80.9	82.4	69.0
Connecticut	775,845	53,856	64,583	327,823	329,583	90.6	95.5	96.1	92.6	86.7
Delaware	6,565	227	1,838	2,640	1,860	69.4	77.5	90.7	62.5	57.2
District of Columbia	55,485	9,200	33,313	6,204	6,768	80.8	88.7	90.4	57.5	43.8
Florida	2,271,658	280,839	424,463	968,896	597,460	70.3	58.9	73.7	72.3	70.2
Georgia	461,740	67,246	291,689	70,783	32,022	81.4	90.2	88.9	56.6	49.7
Hawaii	529	113	96	159	161	28.7	38.9	37.5	17.6	27.3
Idaho	290,840	15,636	42,315	189,653	43,236	83.3	83.4	91.0	82.3	80.4
Illinois	2,703,858	142,775	325,867	1,535,737	699,479	82.5	81.2	87.1	83.3	78.6
Indiana	330,193	81,861	178,221	47,391	22,720	80.6	82.4	88.6	63.4	46.3
Iowa	548,384	33,767	84,070	268,880	161,667	76.9	95.7	94.1	87.6	46.3
Kansas	3,117	449	1,928	315	425	43.9	52.6	46.0	21.3	42.1
Kentucky	53,510	24,333	25,496	1,349	2,332	90.6	93.4	90.3	64.0	80.5
Louisiana	706,375	62,002	122,685	388,361	133,327	82.7	92.0	89.5	83.7	69.2
Maine	324,603	27,597	61,910	138,241	96,855	88.6	92.4	92.9	88.7	84.6
Maryland	136,517	54,642	42,546	12,854	26,475	75.1	90.7	88.3	42.4	37.6
Massachusetts	803,511	119,044	273,317	217,956	193,194	82.1	88.9	88.4	80.0	71.3
Michigan	481,617	118,225	144,596	140,596	78,200	73.8	85.2	83.6	60.1	62.8
Minnesota	224,278	36,882	80,756	58,251	48,389	69.8	30.3	94.6	67.8	60.8
Mississippi	481,171	50,281	70,153	348,764	11,973	89.2	95.6	88.3	89.1	69.4
Missouri	551,464	81,945	204,729	203,320	61,470	88.7	92.4	92.3	86.1	80.6
Montana	143,551	8,836	21,707	92,537	20,471	91.3	91.3	94.0	91.3	88.8
Nebraska	62,071	20,174	23,878	12,125	5,894	85.8	94.0	94.9	66.9	59.9
Nevada	118,089	16,336	41,797	45,856	14,100	82.7	93.0	90.4	76.3	69.0
New Hampshire	169,395	12,078	27,510	107,953	21,854	89.8	92.9	93.0	89.9	83.8
New Jersey	170,502	34,043	19,825	36,164	80,470	67.6	91.3	80.6	45.8	64.1
New Mexico	130,106	19,259	33,636	55,638	21,573	56.3	10.4	29.8	82.3	71.6
New York	1,174,407	375,771	436,486	195,522	166,628	74.1	85.9	88.2	42.3	47.6
North Carolina	1,895,839	140,526	333,360	1,113,963	307,990	88.6	92.0	90.1	88.5	86.2
North Dakota	84,785	7,713	11,486	48,177	17,409	87.2	95.7	95.5	85.3	83.5
Ohio	444,664	139,558	168,289	81,108	55,709	83.2	94.5	94.1	60.5	55.1
Oklahoma	920,375	55,115	121,015	584,684	159,561	88.2	92.9	92.9	88.7	81.2
Oregon	75,438	17,485	19,073	25,930	12,950	73.8	93.1	85.6	57.5	63.1
Pennsylvania	447,316	192,905	190,192	41,669	22,550	77.6	85.2	82.2	39.6	43.2
Rhode Island	68,339	15,363	20,355	11,522	21,099	75.4	91.8	91.9	60.8	55.7
South Carolina	459,437	61,227	120,524	226,332	51,354	82.1	89.0	89.1	77.2	78.8
South Dakota	139,162	6,730	19,005	90,892	22,535	88.2	95.7	92.5	87.5	84.9
Tennessee	45,265	179	33,254	11,755	77	81.3	60.9	80.4	84.5	11.7
Texas	642,662	155,595	272,654	162,135	52,278	75.8	86.7	85.8	57.0	49.0
Utah	178,955	9,511	25,480	92,343	51,621	68.1	71.8	75.4	66.9	66.1
Vermont	176,849	11,048	23,471	67,579	74,751	88.2	94.4	94.6	91.8	82.0
Virginia	288,647	67,123	91,618	93,391	36,515	75.7	92.5	89.0	57.6	57.6
Washington	301,399	81,885	82,916	103,211	33,387	76.7	89.5	84.8	65.6	59.3
West Virginia	167,137	26,470	102,824	22,448	15,395	88.1	93.8	92.5	75.0	68.6
Wisconsin	348,565	62,136	177,098	62,972	46,359	82.3	91.1	90.6	61.8	67.0
Wyoming	81,654	3,749	10,224	56,458	11,223	85.4	94.9	89.0	84.6	83.4

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.8. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG AGED AND DISABLED DUALS AND NON-DUALS

	Average FFS Medicaid Amount Paid (\$) for Duals		Average FFS Medicaid Amount Paid (\$) for Non-duals	
	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled
United States	14,866	12,955	13,425	17,726
Alabama	26,736	7,655	19,369	9,818
Alaska	23,475	18,142	23,343	27,472
Arizona	1,648	8,084	3,081	8,144
Arkansas	16,357	13,058	9,715	12,446
California	8,029	9,457	13,042	23,863
Colorado	13,960	10,429	8,230	12,913
Connecticut	31,551	31,394	20,908	29,357
Delaware	93,015	104,220	85,022	49,534
District of Columbia	37,707	29,478	26,065	34,983
Florida	7,512	6,358	7,326	13,832
Georgia	17,196	8,860	11,465	13,029
Hawaii	812	453	3,194	9,016
Idaho	11,660	11,364	17,525	19,830
Illinois	9,979	10,939	8,510	15,130
Indiana	19,016	13,830	17,729	24,653
Iowa	22,202	16,922	9,800	20,260
Kansas	2,171	5,180	15,217	9,577
Kentucky	35,143	41,175	35,435	41,766
Louisiana	15,663	12,462	19,587	16,259
Maine	13,459	13,482	12,392	18,083
Maryland	26,035	23,479	20,962	55,429
Massachusetts	20,617	13,148	6,648	11,487
Michigan	13,210	2,802	4,481	12,985
Minnesota	4,825	27,932	2,168	30,485
Mississippi	17,171	10,749	16,023	17,161
Missouri	14,747	11,893	20,173	17,452
Montana	17,412	8,587	5,048	15,969
Nebraska	17,483	16,606	43,655	48,347
Nevada	10,330	12,090	13,172	16,047
New Hampshire	22,562	16,921	11,641	15,360
New Jersey	43,236	81,342	26,260	42,774
New Mexico	1,219	9,526	2,584	7,915
New York	18,578	21,284	20,735	47,011
North Carolina	11,161	4,708	7,044	10,643
North Dakota	32,903	29,802	18,430	29,604
Ohio	21,521	18,398	34,964	42,278
Oklahoma	11,891	10,050	14,865	14,094
Oregon	18,912	9,802	14,864	15,906
Pennsylvania	18,565	12,741	13,186	17,110
Rhode Island	25,220	24,083	16,825	39,412
South Carolina	9,977	6,443	7,828	16,072
South Dakota	18,718	16,802	10,802	18,785
Tennessee	93,193	74,431	84,031	5,466
Texas	17,302	21,267	15,666	18,543
Utah	16,025	12,506	7,603	18,389
Vermont	18,467	12,936	38,159	24,409
Virginia	15,057	15,296	21,066	26,629
Washington	12,376	10,026	8,360	15,420
West Virginia	22,883	13,139	18,603	13,324
Wisconsin	11,601	3,648	7,114	9,771
Wyoming	32,694	36,007	16,974	21,160

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represent less than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.9. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	2,371,707	1,318,890	11,988,881	19,076,441	9.6	5.3	48.5	77.1
Alabama	93,605	24,843	581,172	773,146	10.8	2.9	67.0	89.1
Alaska	13,890	1,970	75,636	132,085	8.9	1.3	48.7	85.0
Arizona	10,975	1,418	7,126	74,494	6.7	0.9	4.3	45.3
Arkansas	71,208	25,639	430,472	596,180	10.8	3.9	65.2	90.2
California	151,250	106,624	725,786	1,360,586	6.9	4.9	33.1	62.1
Colorado	41,969	7,445	360,045	580,459	5.5	1.0	47.5	76.6
Connecticut	86,012	30,758	498,266	690,265	11.1	4.0	64.2	89.0
Delaware	648	178	3,201	4,399	9.9	2.7	48.8	67.0
District of Columbia	10,439	4,548	27,262	44,240	18.8	8.2	49.1	79.7
Florida	282,415	51,753	941,340	1,551,672	12.4	2.3	41.4	68.3
Georgia	62,721	35,027	219,706	363,885	13.6	7.6	47.6	78.8
Hawaii	41	15	0	137	7.8	2.8	0.0	25.9
Idaho	27,202	4,284	152,715	236,542	9.4	1.5	52.5	81.3
Illinois	154,922	76,659	1,460,481	2,163,230	5.7	2.8	54.0	80.0
Indiana	61,607	42,666	157,197	259,621	18.7	12.9	47.6	78.6
Iowa	50,669	19,553	234,106	411,901	9.2	3.6	42.7	75.1
Kansas	424	181	304	1,232	13.6	5.8	9.8	39.5
Kentucky	7,767	20,511	34,019	46,286	14.5	38.3	63.6	86.5
Louisiana	52,548	30,687	394,058	572,329	7.4	4.3	55.8	81.0
Maine	23,250	7,952	208,654	278,209	7.2	2.4	64.3	85.7
Maryland	24,472	21,928	31,425	94,891	17.9	16.1	23.0	69.5
Massachusetts	51,819	44,332	425,395	635,692	6.4	5.5	52.9	79.1
Michigan	20,412	39,638	197,585	325,166	4.2	8.2	41.0	67.5
Minnesota	22,130	7,104	95,545	152,009	9.9	3.2	42.6	67.8
Mississippi	39,451	23,320	287,184	424,713	8.2	4.8	59.7	88.3
Missouri	60,004	34,739	366,171	477,427	10.9	6.3	66.4	86.6
Montana	14,886	4,696	75,174	129,291	10.4	3.3	52.4	90.1
Nebraska	9,403	9,910	30,189	51,600	15.1	16.0	48.6	83.1
Nevada	10,841	5,598	71,043	95,424	9.2	4.7	60.2	80.8
New Hampshire	14,202	7,233	98,923	148,172	8.4	4.3	58.4	87.5
New Jersey	12,069	36,789	55,562	104,350	7.1	21.6	32.6	61.2
New Mexico	7,547	904	43,285	71,984	5.8	0.7	33.3	55.3
New York	175,195	134,305	468,022	811,323	14.9	11.4	39.9	69.1
North Carolina	165,762	39,039	966,068	1,658,879	8.7	2.1	50.9	87.4
North Dakota	9,413	5,215	45,722	71,575	11.1	6.2	53.9	84.4
Ohio	58,680	82,133	181,630	359,615	13.2	18.5	40.8	80.9
Oklahoma	109,419	26,735	555,175	798,826	11.9	2.9	60.3	86.8
Oregon	6,226	5,369	30,582	51,394	8.3	7.1	40.5	68.1
Pennsylvania	42,639	78,902	138,027	309,584	9.5	17.6	30.9	69.2
Rhode Island	6,733	7,862	25,573	48,098	9.9	11.5	37.4	70.4
South Carolina	46,676	16,810	201,454	368,697	10.2	3.7	43.8	80.2
South Dakota	16,198	6,119	69,745	119,768	11.6	4.4	50.1	86.1
Tennessee	22	236	32,633	23,896	0.0	0.5	72.1	52.8
Texas	57,520	92,143	232,433	433,726	9.0	14.3	36.2	67.5
Utah	13,045	5,315	69,190	114,884	7.3	3.0	38.7	64.2
Vermont	12,481	3,488	114,342	152,024	7.1	2.0	64.7	86.0
Virginia	86,902	26,851	107,703	207,894	30.1	9.3	37.3	72.0
Washington	25,205	17,850	131,777	217,507	8.4	5.9	43.7	72.2
West Virginia	17,865	13,649	103,556	143,629	10.7	8.2	62.0	85.9
Wisconsin	21,601	25,324	180,177	265,173	6.2	7.3	51.7	76.1
Wyoming	9,327	2,643	46,045	68,332	11.4	3.2	56.4	83.7

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.10. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Average Expenditures (\$) per FFS Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	20,056,582,590	55,912,174,858	12,931,095,277	84,609,614,449	11.6	32.2	7.5	48.8	811	2,260	523	3,419	8,457	42,393	1,079	4,435
Alabama	639,716,541	942,409,533	550,435,799	1,639,337,558	17.0	25.0	14.6	43.5	738	1,087	635	1,890	6,834	37,935	947	2,120
Alaska	171,175,165	161,355,537	64,727,407	910,676,467	13.1	12.3	4.9	69.6	1,101	1,038	416	5,858	12,324	81,906	856	6,895
Arizona	75,098,030	35,463,643	5,626,966	983,181,928	6.8	3.2	0.5	89.4	457	216	34	5,980	6,843	25,010	790	13,198
Arkansas	421,955,138	856,120,493	317,375,946	1,871,197,386	12.2	24.7	9.2	54.0	639	1,296	480	2,833	5,926	33,391	737	3,139
California	1,642,783,530	4,287,058,817	709,615,172	5,967,367,835	13.0	34.0	5.6	47.3	750	1,957	324	2,724	10,861	40,207	978	4,386
Colorado	348,229,444	341,873,251	420,727,137	1,542,646,654	13.1	12.9	15.9	58.1	460	451	555	2,036	8,297	45,920	1,169	2,658
Connecticut	742,627,825	1,616,402,181	692,909,374	3,193,730,257	11.9	25.9	11.1	51.1	957	2,083	893	4,116	8,634	52,552	1,391	4,627
Delaware	6,382,265	35,071,443	5,502,383	120,778,215	3.8	20.9	3.3	72.0	972	5,342	838	18,397	9,849	197,031	1,719	27,456
District of Columbia	190,603,715	495,933,731	84,830,714	708,795,154	12.9	33.5	5.7	47.9	3,435	8,938	1,529	12,775	18,259	109,044	3,112	16,022
Florida	2,114,757,987	2,150,167,526	1,237,285,607	4,182,410,798	21.8	22.2	12.8	43.2	931	947	545	1,841	7,488	41,547	1,314	2,695
Georgia	888,699,773	1,203,272,328	509,248,630	2,123,212,879	18.8	25.5	10.8	44.9	1,925	2,606	1,103	4,598	14,169	34,353	2,318	5,835
Hawaii	536,633	64,950	0	502,764	48.6	5.9	0.0	45.5	1,014	123	0	950	13,089	4,330	-	3,670
Idaho	276,502,759	149,088,630	143,087,520	822,666,216	19.9	10.7	10.3	59.1	951	513	492	2,829	10,165	34,801	937	3,478
Illinois	1,772,347,478	2,272,349,174	832,212,756	4,351,535,572	19.2	24.6	9.0	47.2	655	840	308	1,609	11,440	29,642	570	2,012
Indiana	886,028,099	1,554,122,869	363,088,460	2,403,162,025	17.0	29.9	7.0	46.2	2,683	4,707	1,100	7,278	14,382	36,425	2,310	9,256
Iowa	305,439,136	904,417,663	180,019,233	1,630,780,164	10.1	29.9	6.0	54.0	557	1,649	328	2,974	6,028	46,255	769	3,959
Kansas	4,583,650	12,239,637	355,980	1,876,431	24.1	64.2	1.9	9.8	1,471	3,927	114	602	10,810	67,622	1,171	1,523
Kentucky	147,679,654	1,025,037,091	53,825,627	720,840,321	7.6	52.6	2.8	37.0	2,760	19,156	1,006	13,471	19,014	49,975	1,582	15,574
Louisiana	356,888,755	1,251,074,237	404,731,621	1,586,640,349	9.9	34.8	11.2	44.1	505	1,771	573	2,246	6,792	40,769	1,027	2,772
Maine	174,073,538	274,942,430	203,191,986	1,381,067,734	8.6	13.5	10.0	67.9	536	847	626	4,255	7,487	34,575	974	4,964
Maryland	320,105,630	1,258,610,971	75,098,292	1,251,694,196	11.0	43.3	2.6	43.1	2,345	9,219	550	9,169	13,080	57,397	2,390	13,191
Massachusetts	406,150,456	1,816,715,065	445,947,156	3,731,515,598	6.3	28.4	7.0	58.3	505	2,261	555	4,644	7,838	40,980	1,048	5,870
Michigan	164,730,062	1,409,648,495	116,987,085	690,317,718	6.9	59.2	4.9	29.0	342	2,927	243	1,433	8,070	35,563	592	2,123
Minnesota	177,529,280	247,090,384	161,640,843	2,221,896,957	6.3	8.8	5.8	79.1	792	1,102	721	9,907	8,022	34,782	1,692	14,617
Mississippi	221,703,935	1,028,862,457	220,481,546	984,267,413	9.0	41.9	9.0	40.1	461	2,138	458	2,046	5,620	44,119	768	2,317
Missouri	502,754,709	1,073,409,153	791,645,986	2,595,992,376	10.1	21.6	15.9	52.3	912	1,946	1,436	4,707	8,379	30,899	2,162	5,437
Montana	95,185,012	156,579,427	81,714,598	423,584,754	12.6	20.7	10.8	56.0	663	1,091	569	2,951	6,394	33,343	1,087	3,276
Nebraska	41,696,140	405,628,465	27,012,613	455,909,987	4.5	43.6	2.9	49.0	672	6,535	435	7,345	4,434	40,931	895	8,835
Nevada	113,628,797	173,834,381	132,236,045	596,629,549	11.2	17.1	13.0	58.7	962	1,472	1,120	5,052	10,481	31,053	1,861	6,252
New Hampshire	51,771,253	224,025,496	97,711,170	683,514,208	4.9	21.2	9.2	64.7	306	1,323	577	4,035	3,645	30,973	988	4,613
New Jersey	136,958,359	2,341,308,358	98,508,081	244,241,611	4.9	83.0	3.5	8.7	803	13,732	578	1,432	11,348	63,642	1,773	2,341
New Mexico	79,500,398	36,350,358	15,291,490	361,048,670	16.2	7.4	3.1	73.4	611	279	118	2,775	10,534	40,211	353	5,016
New York	1,444,159,113	8,673,353,420	435,427,976	9,503,396,461	7.2	43.2	2.2	47.4	1,230	7,385	371	8,092	8,243	64,580	930	11,713
North Carolina	1,241,418,796	1,216,542,943	696,015,399	3,725,413,522	18.0	17.7	10.1	54.2	654	641	367	1,962	7,489	31,162	720	2,246
North Dakota	78,724,138	333,129,187	42,355,083	351,900,323	9.8	41.3	5.3	43.7	929	3,929	500	4,151	8,363	63,879	926	4,917
Ohio	558,464,480	3,145,767,373	324,600,742	3,672,939,920	7.3	40.8	4.2	47.7	1,256	7,074	730	8,260	9,517	38,301	1,787	10,214
Oklahoma	586,981,580	770,000,066	421,542,994	2,177,235,636	14.8	19.5	10.7	55.0	638	837	458	2,366	5,365	28,801	759	2,726
Oregon	50,682,724	203,693,298	27,559,108	342,287,497	8.1	32.6	4.4	54.8	672	2,700	365	4,537	8,140	37,939	901	6,660
Pennsylvania	179,222,789	3,508,610,687	47,346,648	2,365,661,827	2.9	57.5	0.8	38.8	401	7,844	106	5,289	4,203	44,468	343	7,641
Rhode Island	39,138,453	416,729,984	14,619,655	530,871,559	3.9	41.6	1.5	53.0	573	6,098	214	7,768	5,813	53,006	572	11,037
South Carolina	376,226,054	660,911,221	195,737,231	1,118,398,884	16.0	28.1	8.3	47.6	819	1,439	426	2,434	8,060	39,317	972	3,033
South Dakota	113,330,721	184,003,963	55,559,869	399,413,028	15.1	24.5	7.4	53.1	814	1,322	399	2,870	6,997	30,071	797	3,335
Tennessee	20,544	50,668,359	79,361,995	214,095,085	0.0	14.7	23.1	62.2	0	1,119	1,753	4,730	934	214,696	2,432	8,959
Texas	608,832,777	3,382,290,602	544,395,505	3,785,020,946	7.3	40.6	6.5	45.5	947	5,263	847	5,890	10,585	36,707	2,342	8,727
Utah	116,858,312	223,710,477	102,434,893	319,615,199	15.3	29.3	13.4	41.9	653	1,250	572	1,786	8,958	42,090	1,480	2,782
Vermont	131,585,960	119,116,593	140,334,729	767,285,130	11.4	10.3	12.1	66.2	744	674	794	4,339	10,543	34,150	1,227	5,047
Virginia	270,845,928	1,159,763,339	99,204,870	1,507,434,672	8.9	38.2	3.3	49.6	938	4,018	344	5,222	3,117	43,193	921	7,251
Washington	189,948,300	541,260,468	67,555,625	1,370,432,008	8.8	25.0	3.1	63.2	630	1,796	224	4,547	7,536	30,323	513	6,301
West Virginia	186,728,376	648,471,209	247,671,714	1,012,032,649	8.9	31.0	11.8	48.3	1,117	3,880	1,482	6,055	10,452	47,511	2,392	7,046
Wisconsin	332,615,891	827,830,640	307,333,983	693,283,677	15.4	38.3	14.2	32.1	954	2,375	882	1,989	15,398	32,690	1,706	2,614
Wyoming	72,974,508	105,792,855	38,964,035	369,876,682	12.4	18.0	6.6	62.9	894	1,296	477	4,530	7,824	40,028	846	5,413

TABLE A3.10. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

NOTES: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS.

Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.11. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: CHILDREN

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	561,507	30,531	5,458,975	8,326,784	5.3	0.3	51.5	78.5
Alabama	24,003	1,949	387,824	504,623	4.3	0.3	69.0	89.8
Alaska	5,760	553	34,868	65,078	7.4	0.7	45.0	84.1
Arizona	4,743	68	3,246	42,534	9.3	0.1	6.4	83.5
Arkansas	27,441	4,161	304,707	397,544	6.2	0.9	69.0	90.0
California	13,350	861	166,847	424,929	1.9	0.1	24.1	61.3
Colorado	11,849	35	185,373	333,380	2.9	0.0	45.3	81.5
Connecticut	22,898	705	205,533	300,820	7.0	0.2	62.7	91.8
Delaware	164	11	1,042	1,597	6.2	0.1	39.5	60.5
District of Columbia	548	154	1,948	3,431	8.8	2.5	31.4	55.3
Florida	64,578	11	477,339	687,548	6.7	0.0	49.3	71.0
Georgia	5,506	0	24,583	39,034	7.8	0.0	34.7	55.1
Hawaii	11	0	0	25	3.8	0.0	0.0	15.7
Idaho	11,087	66	98,476	152,500	5.8	0.0	51.9	80.4
Illinois	49,969	6,228	814,848	1,257,848	3.3	0.4	53.1	81.9
Indiana	2,333	545	19,878	29,243	4.9	1.2	41.9	61.7
Iowa	17,848	61	134,403	231,029	6.6	0.0	50.0	85.9
Kansas	12	11	11	63	3.8	2.9	3.2	20.0
Kentucky	237	16	405	819	17.6	1.2	30.0	60.7
Louisiana	15,698	32	254,676	320,733	4.0	0.0	65.6	82.6
Maine	6,961	55	83,216	119,887	5.0	0.0	60.2	86.7
Maryland	1,553	288	2,252	5,211	12.1	2.2	17.5	40.5
Massachusetts	10,117	96	112,852	169,373	4.6	0.0	51.8	77.7
Michigan	6,566	0	54,329	70,922	4.7	0.0	38.6	50.4
Minnesota	4,295	178	22,143	37,565	7.4	0.3	38.0	64.5
Mississippi	12,546	2,062	243,314	307,836	3.6	0.6	69.8	88.3
Missouri	17,366	16	134,932	172,503	8.5	0.0	66.4	84.8
Montana	6,204	360	48,397	83,751	6.7	0.4	52.3	90.5
Nebraska	1,686	33	4,564	7,782	13.9	0.3	37.6	64.2
Nevada	2,440	927	21,526	34,312	5.3	2.0	46.9	74.8
New Hampshire	5,169	323	63,106	95,588	4.8	0.3	58.5	88.5
New Jersey	3,862	60	1,831	16,066	10.7	0.2	5.1	44.4
New Mexico	3,388	11	26,517	45,453	6.1	0.0	47.7	81.7
New York	9,548	1,967	38,727	77,275	4.9	1.0	19.8	39.5
North Carolina	73,257	467	598,952	976,074	6.6	0.0	53.8	87.6
North Dakota	3,697	238	27,224	40,222	7.7	0.5	56.5	83.5
Ohio	5,266	274	30,514	46,864	6.5	0.3	37.6	57.8
Oklahoma	44,032	4,159	374,916	512,749	7.5	0.7	64.1	87.7
Oregon	1,506	104	8,339	12,891	5.8	0.4	32.2	49.7
Pennsylvania	1,642	83	8,381	14,625	3.9	0.2	20.1	35.1
Rhode Island	111	26	4,247	5,769	1.0	0.2	36.9	50.1
South Carolina	10,437	302	120,349	172,075	4.6	0.1	53.2	76.0
South Dakota	7,282	671	46,070	78,274	8.0	0.7	50.7	86.1
Tennessee	0	0	8,711	8,008	0.0	0.0	74.1	68.1
Texas	21,740	642	48,088	87,886	13.4	0.4	29.7	54.2
Utah	6,164	49	29,971	60,190	6.7	0.1	32.5	65.2
Vermont	2,121	0	42,243	61,313	3.1	0.0	62.5	90.7
Virginia	4,380	262	24,879	51,512	4.7	0.3	26.6	55.2
Washington	1,882	124	42,039	63,159	1.8	0.1	40.7	61.2
West Virginia	937	653	12,681	16,327	4.2	2.9	56.5	72.7
Wisconsin	2,595	374	26,264	35,444	4.1	0.6	41.7	56.3
Wyoming	4,722	288	31,394	47,100	8.4	0.5	55.6	83.4

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.12. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: CHILDREN

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Average Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	3,917,778,967	811,375,428	2,768,838,298	12,245,626,868	19.8	4.1	14.0	62.0	369	77	261	1,155	6,977	26,575	507	1,471
Alabama	220,612,503	40,873,323	181,045,259	559,481,915	22.0	4.1	18.1	55.8	393	73	322	996	9,191	20,971	467	1,109
Alaska	75,194,661	24,580,948	13,568,705	218,297,150	22.7	7.4	4.1	65.8	971	317	175	2,820	13,055	44,450	389	3,354
Arizona	30,263,918	1,972,523	477,949	288,139,962	9.4	0.6	0.1	89.8	594	39	9	5,653	6,381	29,008	147	6,774
Arkansas	164,938,904	101,508,085	127,503,803	636,708,832	16.0	9.8	12.4	61.8	373	230	289	1,442	6,011	24,395	418	1,602
California	177,464,291	14,745,594	94,967,221	526,037,737	21.8	1.8	11.7	64.7	256	21	137	759	13,293	17,126	569	1,238
Colorado	86,288,457	2,238,387	105,632,075	433,770,498	13.7	0.4	16.8	69.1	211	5	258	1,061	7,282	63,954	570	1,301
Connecticut	195,459,664	57,821,601	134,001,432	616,118,828	19.5	5.8	13.4	61.4	596	176	409	1,879	8,536	82,016	652	2,048
Delaware	882,359	127,263	679,019	4,263,585	14.8	2.1	11.4	71.6	334	48	257	1,615	5,380	42,421	652	2,670
District of Columbia	15,639,549	2,485,908	1,868,222	12,973,956	47.4	7.5	5.7	39.4	2,521	401	301	2,091	28,539	16,142	959	3,781
Florida	418,141,010	152,290	264,037,735	866,998,660	27.0	0.0	17.0	56.0	432	0	273	895	6,475	50,763	553	1,261
Georgia	30,938,402	0	28,623,004	109,500,407	18.3	0.0	16.9	64.8	437	0	404	1,547	5,619	-	1,164	2,805
Hawaii	148,654	0	0	298,628	33.2	0.0	0.0	66.8	935	0	0	1,878	24,776	-	-	11,945
Idaho	94,725,927	1,286,193	34,498,919	195,669,318	29.0	0.4	10.6	60.0	499	7	182	1,032	8,544	19,488	350	1,283
Illinois	634,319,286	100,271,675	296,702,034	1,345,079,731	26.7	4.2	12.5	56.6	413	65	193	876	12,694	16,100	364	1,069
Indiana	24,634,246	15,750,482	33,821,648	91,900,545	14.8	9.5	20.4	55.3	520	332	714	1,939	10,559	28,900	1,701	3,143
Iowa	89,085,466	9,194,091	57,645,453	296,004,146	19.7	2.0	12.8	65.5	331	34	214	1,101	4,991	150,723	429	1,281
Kansas	131,873	1,328,795	38,598	44,957	8.5	86.0	2.5	2.9	419	4,218	123	143	10,989	147,644	3,860	714
Kentucky	2,121,005	792,939	1,325,638	11,164,044	13.8	5.1	8.6	72.5	1,572	588	983	8,276	8,949	49,559	3,273	13,631
Louisiana	96,824,819	2,466,761	160,001,004	331,655,724	16.4	0.4	27.1	56.1	249	6	412	854	6,168	77,086	628	1,034
Maine	40,548,105	786,559	40,112,611	283,719,097	11.1	0.2	11.0	77.7	293	6	290	2,052	5,825	14,301	482	2,367
Maryland	45,345,735	21,521,578	16,541,629	42,740,254	35.9	17.1	13.1	33.9	3,528	1,674	1,287	3,325	29,199	74,728	7,345	8,202
Massachusetts	96,826,727	7,120,522	39,761,525	243,082,776	25.0	1.8	10.3	62.8	444	33	182	1,115	9,571	74,172	352	1,435
Michigan	20,889,542	0	24,613,718	35,315,316	25.8	0.0	30.5	43.7	149	0	175	251	3,181	-	453	498
Minnesota	21,561,384	2,729,665	15,882,307	129,302,849	12.7	1.6	9.4	76.3	370	47	273	2,220	5,020	15,335	717	3,442
Mississippi	65,724,658	41,884,944	131,824,536	382,462,444	10.6	6.7	21.2	61.5	188	120	378	1,097	5,239	20,313	542	1,242
Missouri	97,648,123	548,694	102,926,375	262,213,938	21.1	0.1	22.2	56.6	480	3	506	1,290	5,623	34,293	763	1,520
Montana	31,504,418	11,438,543	22,684,902	173,634,279	13.2	4.8	9.5	72.6	340	124	245	1,876	5,078	31,774	469	2,073
Nebraska	6,086,426	1,618,277	7,818,041	18,915,708	17.7	4.7	22.7	54.9	502	133	645	1,560	3,610	49,039	1,713	2,431
Nevada	13,776,413	29,630,519	14,455,086	118,634,116	7.8	16.8	8.2	67.2	300	646	315	2,587	5,646	31,964	672	3,458
New Hampshire	16,654,976	9,475,882	45,241,084	215,141,475	5.8	3.3	15.8	75.1	154	88	419	1,993	3,222	29,337	717	2,251
New Jersey	17,546,790	6,664,218	675,720	19,436,900	39.6	15.0	1.5	43.9	485	184	19	537	4,543	111,070	369	1,210
New Mexico	28,050,598	952	4,131,461	72,676,259	26.8	0.0	3.9	69.3	504	0	74	1,306	8,279	952	156	1,599
New York	102,909,611	70,116,362	27,220,438	347,809,851	18.8	12.8	5.0	63.5	526	359	139	1,779	10,778	35,646	703	4,501
North Carolina	310,038,093	7,318,389	222,632,885	1,034,675,689	19.7	0.5	14.1	65.7	278	7	200	929	4,232	15,671	372	1,060
North Dakota	30,167,977	23,448,954	14,360,463	77,607,562	20.7	16.1	9.9	53.3	626	487	298	1,611	8,160	98,525	527	1,929
Ohio	49,025,398	2,316,081	56,262,969	134,940,667	20.2	1.0	23.2	55.6	604	29	694	1,664	9,310	8,453	1,844	2,879
Oklahoma	181,308,195	77,756,235	156,584,318	848,422,088	14.3	6.2	12.4	67.1	310	133	268	1,451	4,118	18,696	418	1,655
Oregon	8,121,475	5,050,684	3,422,588	16,743,126	24.4	15.1	10.3	50.2	313	195	132	646	5,393	48,564	410	1,299
Pennsylvania	7,087,161	751,170	1,363,727	6,418,699	45.4	4.8	8.7	41.1	170	18	33	154	4,316	9,050	163	439
Rhode Island	278,566	393,897	737,452	10,324,507	2.4	3.4	6.3	88.0	24	34	64	896	2,510	15,150	174	1,790
South Carolina	59,750,202	12,655,734	60,041,043	213,294,618	17.3	3.7	17.4	61.7	264	56	265	942	5,725	41,906	499	1,240
South Dakota	36,795,178	22,825,525	19,215,276	122,284,690	18.3	11.3	9.6	60.8	405	251	211	1,345	5,053	34,017	417	1,562
Tennessee	0	0	10,076,280	3,674,517	0.0	0.0	73.3	26.7	0	0	857	313	-	-	1,157	459
Texas	94,980,650	7,107,459	59,623,238	156,919,207	29.8	2.2	18.7	49.2	586	44	368	968	4,369	11,071	1,240	1,785
Utah	34,675,550	5,868,709	19,585,537	67,737,541	27.1	4.6	15.3	53.0	376	64	212	734	5,625	119,770	653	1,125
Vermont	25,836,975	0	24,643,064	189,834,648	10.8	0.0	10.3	79.0	382	0	365	2,809	12,182	-	583	3,096
Virginia	26,521,169	16,207,215	27,663,879	181,338,024	10.5	6.4	11.0	72.0	284	174	296	1,942	6,055	61,860	1,112	3,520
Washington	23,085,411	1,499,155	17,955,060	93,910,883	16.9	1.1	13.2	68.8	224	15	174	910	12,266	12,090	427	1,487
West Virginia	5,320,985	30,026,756	11,397,864	49,404,398	5.5	31.2	11.9	51.4	237	1,338	508	2,201	5,679	45,983	899	3,026
Wisconsin	31,467,999	4,885,840	18,716,608	67,824,400	25.6	4.0	15.2	55.2	500	78	297	1,077	12,126	13,064	713	1,914
Wyoming	30,429,483	12,130,052	14,228,896	81,077,719	22.1	8.8	10.3	58.8	539	215	252	1,436	6,444	42,118	453	1,721

TABLE A3.12. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: CHILDREN

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS.

Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.13. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: ADULTS

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	577,179	5,422	2,355,183	3,163,063	12.1	0.1	49.4	66.4
Alabama	28,556	11	64,484	77,927	32.1	0.0	72.5	87.6
Alaska	5,062	413	28,456	39,637	10.5	0.9	59.1	82.4
Arizona	3,897	62	2,547	20,029	9.5	0.2	6.2	48.7
Arkansas	14,933	11	35,047	42,541	30.6	0.0	71.8	87.2
California	52,803	479	95,022	157,942	12.1	0.1	21.9	36.3
Colorado	20,236	96	121,696	152,607	8.8	0.0	52.9	66.3
Connecticut	37,479	1,647	235,860	278,734	11.4	0.5	71.6	84.6
Delaware	219	17	727	988	11.8	0.9	39.1	53.1
District of Columbia	395	11	1,637	2,892	5.8	0.1	24.2	42.7
Florida	103,554	11	249,482	408,676	17.3	0.0	41.8	68.4
Georgia	1,626	0	7,559	15,234	5.1	0.0	23.6	47.6
Hawaii	16	0	0	42	9.9	0.0	0.0	26.1
Idaho	7,885	17	27,991	33,186	18.2	0.0	64.7	76.8
Illinois	62,680	422	465,787	515,637	9.0	0.1	66.6	73.7
Indiana	3,736	0	2,162	10,175	16.4	0.0	9.5	44.8
Iowa	13,346	21	47,463	72,224	8.3	0.0	29.4	44.7
Kansas	108	0	11	160	25.4	0.0	0.2	37.6
Kentucky	601	20	312	1,821	25.8	0.9	13.4	78.1
Louisiana	16,849	22	56,388	88,925	12.6	0.0	42.3	66.7
Maine	7,014	27	69,714	78,171	7.2	0.0	72.0	80.7
Maryland	1,976	13	3,296	8,908	7.5	0.0	12.4	33.6
Massachusetts	10,094	163	112,386	130,096	5.2	0.1	58.2	67.3
Michigan	4,333	54	29,894	44,905	5.5	0.1	38.2	57.4
Minnesota	3,619	100	16,949	27,951	7.5	0.2	35.0	57.8
Mississippi	851	31	4,961	8,011	7.1	0.3	41.4	66.9
Missouri	12,700	11	42,177	47,787	20.7	0.0	68.6	77.7
Montana	3,867	29	13,051	17,869	18.9	0.1	63.8	87.3
Nebraska	301	18	1,286	3,376	5.1	0.3	21.8	57.3
Nevada	1,850	20	7,290	9,369	13.1	0.1	51.7	66.4
New Hampshire	3,337	13	14,407	17,637	15.3	0.1	65.9	80.7
New Jersey	1,577	17	38,106	47,359	2.0	0.0	47.4	58.9
New Mexico	3,024	11	10,773	15,068	14.0	0.0	49.9	69.8
New York	16,782	820	35,904	73,582	10.1	0.5	21.5	44.2
North Carolina	56,128	35	173,543	259,982	18.2	0.0	56.3	84.4
North Dakota	3,151	11	11,635	14,094	18.1	0.0	66.8	81.0
Ohio	4,256	193	13,038	29,295	7.6	0.3	23.4	52.6
Oklahoma	28,881	47	111,257	125,263	18.1	0.0	69.7	78.5
Oregon	1,004	11	5,187	7,283	7.8	0.1	40.1	56.2
Pennsylvania	1,402	100	3,095	8,926	6.2	0.4	13.7	39.6
Rhode Island	231	11	3,816	10,986	1.1	0.0	18.1	52.1
South Carolina	7,874	210	29,511	39,213	15.3	0.4	57.5	76.4
South Dakota	4,711	11	13,039	18,622	20.9	0.0	57.9	82.6
Tennessee	0	0	11	11	0.0	0.0	11.7	1.3
Texas	3,209	11	11,267	24,171	6.1	0.0	21.6	46.2
Utah	3,524	11	25,290	31,095	6.8	0.0	49.0	60.2
Vermont	5,509	62	50,998	58,707	7.4	0.1	68.2	78.5
Virginia	2,855	39	11,507	19,574	7.8	0.1	31.5	53.6
Washington	3,415	33	12,226	18,642	10.2	0.1	36.6	55.8
West Virginia	1,188	60	7,802	9,928	7.7	0.4	50.7	64.5
Wisconsin	2,280	53	21,647	28,752	4.9	0.1	46.7	62.0
Wyoming	2,255	0	7,501	9,053	20.1	0.0	66.8	80.7

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.14. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: ADULTS

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Average Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	3,543,412,624	128,356,714	1,827,933,719	6,906,380,827	28.6	1.0	14.7	55.7	744	27	384	1,450	6,139	23,673	776	2,183
Alabama	104,883,899	1,336	39,949,082	164,428,758	33.9	0.0	12.9	53.2	1,179	0	449	1,849	3,673	668	620	2,110
Alaska	47,958,338	18,740,423	19,096,493	193,932,244	17.1	6.7	6.8	69.3	996	389	397	4,029	9,474	45,376	671	4,893
Arizona	23,018,678	404,080	962,806	330,700,418	6.5	0.1	0.3	93.1	560	10	23	8,046	5,907	6,517	378	16,511
Arkansas	42,228,768	126,711	13,377,727	81,144,805	30.9	0.1	9.8	59.3	865	3	274	1,663	2,828	11,519	382	1,907
California	416,081,439	10,048,700	50,300,347	264,578,332	56.2	1.4	6.8	35.7	957	23	116	609	7,880	20,978	529	1,675
Colorado	114,410,572	1,951,634	114,092,018	305,252,720	21.4	0.4	21.3	57.0	497	8	495	1,326	5,654	20,330	938	2,000
Connecticut	338,880,382	36,842,737	341,554,495	920,188,508	20.7	2.2	20.9	56.2	1,028	112	1,036	2,792	9,042	22,370	1,448	3,301
Delaware	3,009,648	78,929	1,383,005	2,532,466	43.0	1.1	19.7	36.2	1,618	42	744	1,362	13,743	4,643	1,902	2,563
District of Columbia	6,237,281	575,850	9,769,765	8,723,969	24.6	2.3	38.6	34.5	922	85	1,444	1,289	15,791	57,585	5,968	3,017
Florida	523,859,785	253,290	188,154,698	776,127,051	35.2	0.0	12.6	52.1	877	0	315	1,299	5,059	28,143	754	1,899
Georgia	11,973,134	0	654,507	12,857,319	47.0	0.0	2.6	50.5	374	0	20	402	7,364	-	87	844
Hawaii	152,619	0	0	50,879	75.0	0.0	0.0	25.0	948	0	0	316	9,539	-	-	1,211
Idaho	60,208,544	245,785	20,259,117	95,717,113	34.1	0.1	11.5	54.3	1,393	6	469	2,214	7,636	14,458	724	2,884
Illinois	356,076,150	3,659,281	253,501,015	739,494,154	26.3	0.3	18.7	54.7	509	5	362	1,057	5,681	8,671	544	1,434
Indiana	26,618,334	0	507,000	12,317,004	67.5	0.0	1.3	31.2	1,172	0	22	542	7,125	-	235	1,211
Iowa	77,088,242	138,650	24,147,861	165,884,698	28.8	0.1	9.0	62.1	477	1	149	1,026	5,776	6,602	509	2,297
Kansas	480,407	0	27	153,348	75.8	0.0	0.0	24.2	1,130	0	0	361	4,448	-	27	958
Kentucky	12,036,588	206,644	106,634	5,798,163	66.3	1.1	0.6	31.9	5,161	89	46	2,486	20,028	10,332	342	3,184
Louisiana	61,704,487	182,105	40,641,249	135,612,213	25.9	0.1	17.1	56.9	463	1	305	1,017	3,662	8,278	721	1,525
Maine	47,171,831	27,402	70,529,999	195,612,498	15.1	0.0	22.5	62.4	487	0	728	2,020	6,725	1,015	1,012	2,502
Maryland	17,260,512	152,407	2,438,054	21,020,270	42.2	0.4	6.0	51.4	652	6	92	794	8,735	11,724	740	2,360
Massachusetts	89,065,762	2,964,156	92,933,248	269,786,961	19.6	0.7	20.4	59.3	461	15	481	1,396	8,824	18,185	827	2,074
Michigan	22,279,546	526,286	12,583,762	46,651,073	27.2	0.6	15.3	56.9	285	7	161	597	5,142	9,746	421	1,039
Minnesota	25,929,489	1,532,186	12,588,616	61,928,635	25.4	1.5	12.3	60.7	536	32	260	1,280	7,165	15,322	743	2,216
Mississippi	5,652,642	533,659	1,211,255	9,873,917	32.7	3.1	7.0	57.2	472	45	101	825	6,642	17,215	244	1,233
Missouri	36,281,800	1,854	41,420,793	110,594,705	19.3	0.0	22.0	58.7	590	0	674	1,799	2,857	927	982	2,314
Montana	17,871,586	1,038,580	11,188,437	50,965,052	22.0	1.3	13.8	62.9	873	51	547	2,490	4,622	35,813	857	2,852
Nebraska	2,041,889	651,755	400,940	4,197,071	28.0	8.9	5.5	57.6	346	111	68	712	6,784	36,209	312	1,243
Nevada	7,402,887	113,778	6,001,116	27,733,176	17.9	0.3	14.5	67.2	525	8	426	1,967	4,002	5,689	823	2,960
New Hampshire	10,573,632	49,418	13,009,629	45,096,934	15.4	0.1	18.9	65.6	484	2	595	2,064	3,169	3,801	903	2,557
New Jersey	10,969,519	445,950	63,218,181	65,348,929	7.8	0.3	45.2	46.7	136	6	786	812	6,956	26,232	1,659	1,380
New Mexico	22,704,460	43,705	3,823,381	35,590,373	36.5	0.1	6.2	57.3	1,052	2	177	1,650	7,508	8,741	355	2,362
New York	270,101,160	34,749,447	32,422,686	144,506,225	56.1	7.2	6.7	30.0	1,621	209	195	867	16,095	42,377	903	1,964
North Carolina	274,517,108	274,219	98,141,165	601,132,326	28.2	0.0	10.1	61.7	891	1	319	1,952	4,891	7,835	566	2,312
North Dakota	18,368,473	135,479	9,442,326	40,649,117	26.8	0.2	13.8	59.3	1,055	8	542	2,335	5,829	16,935	812	2,884
Ohio	39,556,480	1,549,286	5,314,923	47,669,867	42.0	1.6	5.6	50.7	710	28	95	856	9,294	8,027	408	1,627
Oklahoma	128,949,731	563,165	67,720,287	330,513,631	24.4	0.1	12.8	62.6	808	4	424	2,071	4,465	11,982	609	2,639
Oregon	6,570,701	48,205	4,341,274	15,008,930	25.3	0.2	16.7	57.8	507	4	335	1,159	6,545	6,026	837	2,061
Pennsylvania	10,139,187	322,948	537,997	4,694,006	64.6	2.1	3.4	29.9	450	14	24	208	7,232	3,229	174	526
Rhode Island	331,017	66,536	2,214,342	27,747,004	1.1	0.2	7.3	91.4	16	3	105	1,315	1,433	22,179	580	2,526
South Carolina	52,718,726	6,875,443	19,698,099	88,775,511	31.4	4.1	11.7	52.8	1,027	134	384	1,729	6,695	32,740	667	2,264
South Dakota	20,158,577	30,504	7,765,304	56,770,240	23.8	0.0	9.2	67.0	895	1	345	2,519	4,279	5,084	596	3,049
Tennessee	0	0	2,137	196	0.0	0.0	91.6	8.4	0	0	28	3	-	-	237	196
Texas	16,221,942	17,089	1,808,225	21,821,741	40.7	0.0	4.5	54.7	310	0	35	417	5,055	4,272	160	903
Utah	22,086,184	13,689	24,109,967	39,339,340	25.8	0.0	28.2	46.0	428	0	467	762	6,267	13,689	953	1,265
Vermont	60,821,974	185,035	70,492,886	148,458,083	21.7	0.1	25.2	53.0	814	2	943	1,986	11,040	2,984	1,382	2,529
Virginia	13,824,729	566,315	2,800,147	26,443,811	31.7	1.3	6.4	60.6	379	16	77	724	4,842	14,521	243	1,351
Washington	22,028,564	178,016	3,706,189	37,093,795	35.0	0.3	5.9	58.9	660	5	111	1,111	6,451	5,394	303	1,990
West Virginia	8,117,753	556,539	4,643,970	17,034,233	26.7	1.8	15.3	56.1	527	36	302	1,106	6,833	9,276	595	1,716
Wisconsin	22,019,154	687,508	18,421,897	64,098,904	20.9	0.7	17.5	60.9	475	15	397	1,383	9,658	12,972	851	2,229
Wyoming	14,768,314	0	4,544,641	34,730,111	27.3	0.0	8.4	64.3	1,316	0	405	3,095	6,549	-	606	3,836

TABLE A3.14. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: ADULTS

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.15. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	432,121	939,202	1,146,326	2,650,543	12.3	26.7	32.6	75.3
Alabama	5,845	15,709	5,298	23,248	21.3	57.2	19.3	84.6
Alaska	972	571	2,230	8,471	10.4	6.1	24.0	91.0
Arizona	401	755	33	2,047	1.6	3.0	0.1	8.0
Arkansas	11,082	14,522	7,077	40,073	25.4	33.3	16.2	91.8
California	36,699	70,144	236,889	393,620	6.4	12.1	41.0	68.2
Colorado	1,683	5,927	5,795	26,795	5.2	18.2	17.8	82.3
Connecticut	12,063	22,835	16,660	49,138	22.4	42.4	30.9	91.2
Delaware	50	24	109	173	22.0	10.6	48.0	76.2
District of Columbia	1,997	2,304	2,989	8,005	21.7	25.0	32.5	87.0
Florida	39,555	41,150	39,630	151,666	14.1	14.7	14.1	54.0
Georgia	9,825	26,023	15,244	54,051	14.6	38.7	22.7	80.4
Hawaii	11	14	0	35	8.8	12.4	0.0	31.0
Idaho	2,336	3,000	2,327	12,718	14.9	19.2	14.9	81.3
Illinois	6,521	35,535	36,511	110,646	4.6	24.9	25.6	77.5
Indiana	17,763	30,793	37,354	63,993	21.7	37.6	45.6	78.2
Iowa	6,738	14,828	13,830	30,118	20.0	43.9	41.0	89.2
Kansas	43	82	22	173	9.6	18.3	4.9	38.5
Kentucky	3,253	17,219	18,026	20,846	13.4	70.8	74.1	85.7
Louisiana	6,835	20,345	17,016	54,842	11.0	32.8	27.4	88.5
Maine	3,202	6,802	12,651	23,466	11.6	24.6	45.8	85.0
Maryland	11,095	17,572	14,822	43,796	20.3	32.2	27.1	80.2
Massachusetts	9,147	34,424	43,355	99,584	7.7	28.9	36.4	83.7
Michigan	2,926	33,604	45,895	92,556	2.5	28.4	38.8	78.3
Minnesota	1,568	2,983	4,061	10,484	4.3	8.1	11.0	28.4
Mississippi	13,539	15,046	8,860	47,668	26.9	29.9	17.6	94.8
Missouri	1,974	25,581	41,838	70,789	2.4	31.2	51.1	86.4
Montana	1,414	3,404	1,190	7,433	16.0	38.5	13.5	84.1
Nebraska	3,247	7,887	11,881	17,884	16.1	39.1	58.9	88.6
Nevada	1,294	2,794	10,736	14,662	7.9	17.1	65.7	89.8
New Hampshire	1,917	6,042	6,392	9,672	15.9	50.0	52.9	80.1
New Jersey	3,134	27,968	7,683	25,774	9.2	82.2	22.6	75.7
New Mexico	128	480	457	1,685	0.7	2.5	2.4	8.7
New York	74,145	93,697	169,983	287,410	19.7	24.9	45.2	76.5
North Carolina	2,375	29,602	17,766	125,714	1.7	21.1	12.6	89.5
North Dakota	881	3,923	1,237	6,372	11.4	50.9	16.0	82.6
Ohio	21,174	58,306	57,593	126,248	15.2	41.8	41.3	90.5
Oklahoma	13,970	15,853	4,845	49,381	25.3	28.8	8.8	89.6
Oregon	1,724	4,261	7,846	15,533	9.9	24.4	44.9	88.8
Pennsylvania	21,910	66,342	72,081	134,970	11.4	34.4	37.4	70.0
Rhode Island	2,796	6,302	6,036	12,972	18.2	41.0	39.3	84.4
South Carolina	10,866	12,931	7,477	51,200	17.7	21.1	12.2	83.6
South Dakota	947	4,127	1,140	5,465	14.1	61.3	16.9	81.2
Tennessee	11	30	11	82	1.1	16.8	1.7	45.8
Texas	9,430	66,874	22,912	99,005	6.1	43.0	14.7	63.6
Utah	874	3,080	2,099	6,215	9.2	32.4	22.1	65.3
Vermont	1,840	2,767	5,729	9,986	16.7	25.0	51.9	90.4
Virginia	35,212	19,652	30,485	57,192	52.5	29.3	45.4	85.2
Washington	9,693	13,985	39,390	67,559	11.8	17.1	48.1	82.5
West Virginia	1,600	8,998	7,361	23,460	6.0	34.0	27.8	88.6
Wisconsin	3,662	20,157	24,447	52,487	5.9	32.4	39.3	84.5
Wyoming	764	1,948	1,027	3,181	20.4	52.0	27.4	84.8

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri. Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.16. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Average Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	1,436,426,672	35,295,057,726	392,634,748	14,933,497,764	2.8	67.8	0.8	28.7	408	10,034	112	4,245	3,324	37,580	343	5,634
Alabama	10,005,912	638,539,715	728,657	82,851,775	1.4	87.2	0.1	11.3	364	23,231	27	3,014	1,712	40,648	138	3,564
Alaska	4,972,759	77,630,413	2,076,908	133,614,107	2.3	35.6	1.0	61.2	534	8,343	223	14,359	5,116	135,955	931	15,773
Arizona	987,545	20,520,019	3,625	21,646,215	2.3	47.5	0.0	50.2	39	804	0	848	2,463	27,179	110	10,575
Arkansas	18,855,170	442,760,640	2,243,287	240,904,995	2.7	62.8	0.3	34.2	432	10,144	51	5,519	1,701	30,489	317	6,012
California	246,953,675	2,558,735,827	62,029,954	1,854,884,453	5.2	54.2	1.3	39.3	428	4,431	107	3,212	6,729	36,478	262	4,712
Colorado	14,469,320	247,165,806	8,778,639	160,667,705	3.4	57.3	2.0	37.3	444	7,592	270	4,935	8,597	41,702	1,515	5,996
Connecticut	52,295,024	1,101,218,941	20,972,681	466,147,665	3.2	67.1	1.3	28.4	971	20,447	389	8,655	4,335	48,225	1,259	9,487
Delaware	485,783	11,336,177	84,996	9,007,603	2.3	54.2	0.4	43.1	2,140	49,939	374	39,681	9,716	472,341	780	52,067
District of Columbia	14,449,415	267,139,899	2,106,679	50,461,238	4.3	79.9	0.6	15.1	1,571	29,037	229	5,485	7,236	115,946	705	6,304
Florida	110,780,188	1,518,483,029	47,825,601	428,233,397	5.3	72.1	2.3	20.3	394	5,407	170	1,525	2,801	36,901	1,207	2,824
Georgia	31,736,306	866,774,590	6,166,078	228,055,591	2.8	76.5	0.5	20.1	472	12,890	92	3,391	3,230	33,308	404	4,219
Hawaii	40,260	60,169	0	27,027	31.6	47.2	0.0	21.2	356	532	0	239	4,026	4,298	-	772
Idaho	7,393,353	94,896,853	2,591,770	82,326,261	3.9	50.7	1.4	44.0	473	6,069	166	5,265	3,165	31,632	1,114	6,473
Illinois	55,549,399	866,510,237	7,575,663	480,769,364	3.9	61.4	0.5	34.1	389	6,069	53	3,367	8,519	24,385	207	4,345
Indiana	64,100,397	1,042,703,690	11,699,855	432,704,480	4.1	67.2	0.8	27.9	783	12,737	143	5,286	3,609	33,862	313	6,762
Iowa	12,265,470	503,845,586	2,666,715	217,604,206	1.7	68.4	0.4	29.6	363	14,921	79	6,444	1,820	33,979	193	7,225
Kansas	326,507	745,164	3,417	108,416	27.6	63.0	0.3	9.2	727	1,660	8	241	7,593	9,087	155	627
Kentucky	21,066,682	740,874,836	3,164,361	90,239,289	2.5	86.6	0.4	10.6	866	30,447	130	3,709	6,476	43,027	176	4,329
Louisiana	12,796,544	681,168,698	6,553,178	276,348,796	1.3	69.7	0.7	28.3	206	10,986	106	4,457	1,872	33,481	385	5,039
Maine	7,783,222	215,377,110	2,526,103	145,063,416	2.1	58.1	0.7	39.1	282	7,804	92	5,256	2,431	31,664	200	6,182
Maryland	53,005,743	959,470,049	10,105,798	374,746,566	3.8	68.7	0.7	26.8	970	17,559	185	6,858	4,777	54,602	682	8,557
Massachusetts	27,629,802	1,333,666,596	14,446,564	830,912,550	1.3	60.4	0.7	37.7	232	11,203	121	6,980	3,021	38,742	333	8,344
Michigan	11,824,558	1,209,395,498	10,980,367	293,993,397	0.8	79.2	0.7	19.3	100	10,230	93	2,487	4,041	35,990	239	3,176
Minnesota	4,185,382	68,459,911	1,620,426	98,208,447	2.4	39.7	0.9	56.9	113	1,856	44	2,663	2,669	22,950	399	9,367
Mississippi	24,328,276	603,016,093	2,129,899	233,039,383	2.8	69.9	0.2	27.0	484	11,993	42	4,635	1,797	40,078	240	4,889
Missouri	23,925,181	724,660,703	36,278,904	452,911,755	1.9	58.5	2.9	36.6	292	8,843	443	5,527	12,120	28,328	867	6,398
Montana	2,893,179	109,893,918	564,841	38,696,528	1.9	72.3	0.4	25.5	327	12,437	64	4,379	2,046	32,284	475	5,206
Nebraska	6,664,556	252,830,631	2,383,023	101,629,216	1.8	69.6	0.7	28.0	330	12,532	118	5,038	2,053	32,057	201	5,683
Nevada	5,836,087	75,758,376	5,884,929	82,897,992	3.4	44.5	3.5	48.7	357	4,638	360	5,075	4,510	27,115	548	5,654
New Hampshire	4,467,055	184,693,143	3,021,231	66,020,802	1.7	71.5	1.2	25.6	370	15,292	250	5,466	2,330	30,568	473	6,826
New Jersey	12,850,590	1,341,768,807	2,976,194	78,768,523	0.9	93.4	0.2	5.5	377	39,414	87	2,314	4,100	47,975	387	3,056
New Mexico	754,442	5,525,630	236,885	17,512,425	3.1	23.0	1.0	72.9	39	287	12	909	5,894	11,512	518	10,393
New York	277,435,207	4,920,478,350	23,874,455	1,788,984,064	4.0	70.2	0.3	25.5	738	13,094	64	4,761	3,742	52,515	140	6,225
North Carolina	8,304,227	944,090,921	3,999,138	588,771,455	0.5	61.1	0.3	38.1	59	6,718	28	4,190	3,497	31,893	225	4,683
North Dakota	2,731,382	205,783,513	584,939	41,582,145	1.1	82.1	0.2	16.6	354	26,680	76	5,391	3,100	52,456	473	6,526
Ohio	73,291,500	1,934,882,616	29,230,758	1,051,200,250	2.4	62.6	0.9	34.0	525	13,864	209	7,532	3,461	33,185	508	8,326
Oklahoma	27,096,108	442,974,528	5,776,123	186,667,603	4.1	66.9	0.9	28.2	492	8,037	105	3,387	1,940	27,943	1,192	3,780
Oregon	3,015,382	163,422,601	2,323,519	161,130,678	0.9	49.5	0.7	48.8	172	9,346	133	9,215	1,749	38,353	296	10,373
Pennsylvania	39,251,261	2,699,387,961	11,561,546	794,761,730	1.1	76.1	0.3	22.4	203	13,993	60	4,120	1,791	40,689	160	5,888
Rhode Island	6,695,216	270,614,989	568,731	105,305,689	1.7	70.6	0.1	27.5	436	17,615	37	6,855	2,395	42,941	94	8,118
South Carolina	27,005,147	433,778,881	1,356,188	146,109,589	4.4	71.3	0.2	24.0	441	7,085	22	2,386	2,485	33,546	181	2,854
South Dakota	1,614,757	103,979,959	216,951	18,865,150	1.3	83.4	0.2	15.1	240	15,450	32	2,803	1,705	25,195	190	3,452
Tennessee	1,335	7,218,532	16,934	9,380,668	0.0	43.4	0.1	56.5	7	40,327	95	52,406	668	240,618	5,645	114,398
Texas	14,772,081	1,940,276,648	6,574,889	726,161,853	0.5	72.2	0.2	27.0	95	12,470	42	4,667	1,566	29,014	287	7,335
Utah	4,316,744	101,505,793	1,908,074	42,130,744	2.9	67.7	1.3	28.1	454	10,672	201	4,430	4,939	32,956	909	6,779
Vermont	4,090,908	103,840,579	1,931,657	99,200,336	2.0	49.7	0.9	47.4	370	9,399	175	8,979	2,223	37,528	337	9,934
Virginia	46,113,701	683,074,529	6,255,349	285,227,120	4.5	66.9	0.6	27.9	687	10,176	93	4,249	1,310	34,759	205	4,987
Washington	21,129,174	439,719,736	6,686,860	536,073,117	2.1	43.8	0.7	53.4	258	5,370	82	6,547	2,180	31,442	170	7,935
West Virginia	3,813,451	452,189,618	3,369,351	143,899,793	0.6	75.0	0.6	23.9	144	17,083	127	5,436	2,383	50,254	458	6,134
Wisconsin	8,611,611	614,803,319	5,513,627	84,583,725	1.2	86.2	0.8	11.9	139	9,894	89	1,361	2,352	30,501	226	1,612
Wyoming	1,459,698	67,407,899	458,431	52,458,472	1.2	55.4	0.4	43.1	389	17,980	122	13,993	1,911	34,604	446	16,491

TABLE A3.16. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.17. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	800,906	343,745	3,028,394	4,935,944	13.7	5.9	51.7	84.3
Alabama	35,201	7,183	123,566	167,348	18.6	3.8	65.4	88.5
Alaska	2,096	433	10,082	18,899	10.2	2.1	49.0	91.8
Arizona	1,934	533	1,300	9,884	4.1	1.1	2.8	21.1
Arkansas	17,752	6,945	83,641	116,022	14.0	5.5	66.1	91.7
California	48,398	35,140	227,028	384,095	10.0	7.2	46.8	79.1
Colorado	8,201	1,387	47,178	67,673	9.6	1.6	55.0	78.9
Connecticut	13,572	5,571	40,213	61,573	21.0	8.6	62.3	95.3
Delaware	215	134	1,323	1,641	11.7	7.3	72.0	89.3
District of Columbia	7,499	2,080	20,688	29,912	22.5	6.2	62.1	89.8
Florida	74,727	10,591	174,882	303,774	17.6	2.5	41.2	71.6
Georgia	45,764	9,004	172,320	255,566	15.7	3.1	59.1	87.6
Hawaii	11	11	0	35	9.4	1.0	0.0	36.5
Idaho	5,894	1,201	23,921	38,138	13.9	2.8	56.5	90.1
Illinois	35,752	34,474	143,335	279,099	11.0	10.6	44.0	85.6
Indiana	37,775	11,328	97,803	156,210	21.2	6.4	54.9	87.6
Iowa	12,737	4,643	38,410	78,530	15.2	5.5	45.7	93.4
Kansas	261	90	271	836	13.5	4.7	14.1	43.4
Kentucky	3,676	3,256	15,276	22,800	14.4	12.8	59.9	89.4
Louisiana	13,166	10,288	65,978	107,829	10.7	8.4	53.8	87.9
Maine	6,073	1,068	43,073	56,685	9.8	1.7	69.6	91.6
Maryland	9,848	4,055	11,055	36,976	23.1	9.5	26.0	86.9
Massachusetts	22,461	9,649	156,802	236,639	8.2	3.5	57.4	86.6
Michigan	6,587	5,980	67,467	116,783	4.6	4.1	46.7	80.8
Minnesota	12,648	3,843	52,392	76,009	15.7	4.8	64.9	94.1
Mississippi	12,515	6,181	30,049	61,198	17.8	8.8	42.8	87.2
Missouri	27,964	9,140	147,224	186,348	13.7	4.5	71.9	91.0
Montana	3,401	903	12,536	20,238	15.7	4.2	57.8	93.2
Nebraska	4,169	1,972	12,458	22,558	17.5	8.3	52.2	94.5
Nevada	5,257	1,857	31,491	37,081	12.6	4.4	75.3	88.7
New Hampshire	3,779	855	15,018	25,275	13.7	3.1	54.6	91.9
New Jersey	3,496	8,744	7,942	15,151	17.6	44.1	40.1	76.4
New Mexico	1,007	418	5,538	9,778	3.0	1.2	16.5	29.1
New York	74,720	37,821	223,408	373,056	17.1	8.7	51.2	85.5
North Carolina	34,002	8,935	175,805	297,004	10.2	2.7	52.7	89.1
North Dakota	1,684	1,046	5,626	10,887	14.7	9.1	49.0	94.8
Ohio	27,984	23,360	80,485	157,208	16.6	13.9	47.8	93.4
Oklahoma	22,536	6,676	64,157	111,433	18.6	5.5	53.0	92.1
Oregon	1,992	996	9,210	15,687	10.4	5.2	48.3	82.2
Pennsylvania	17,685	12,377	54,470	151,063	9.3	6.5	28.6	79.4
Rhode Island	3,595	1,531	11,474	18,371	17.7	7.5	56.4	90.3
South Carolina	17,499	3,367	44,117	106,209	14.5	2.8	36.6	88.1
South Dakota	3,258	1,315	9,496	17,407	17.1	6.9	50.0	91.6
Tennessee	20	206	23,910	15,805	0.1	0.6	71.9	47.5
Texas	23,141	24,623	150,166	222,664	8.5	9.0	55.1	81.7
Utah	2,483	2,185	11,830	17,384	9.7	8.6	46.4	68.2
Vermont	3,011	659	15,372	22,018	12.8	2.8	65.5	93.8
Virginia	44,455	6,898	40,832	79,616	48.5	7.5	44.6	86.9
Washington	10,215	3,708	38,122	68,147	12.3	4.5	46.0	82.2
West Virginia	14,140	3,938	75,712	93,914	13.8	3.8	73.6	91.3
Wisconsin	13,064	4,740	107,819	148,490	7.4	2.7	60.9	83.8
Wyoming	1,586	407	6,123	8,998	15.5	4.0	59.9	88.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represent less than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A3.18. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Average Expenditures (\$) per Beneficiary				Average Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	11,158,944,626	19,677,384,990	7,941,682,368	50,524,041,876	12.5	22.0	8.9	56.6	1,905	3,360	1,356	8,627	13,933	57,246	2,622	10,236
Alabama	304,214,227	262,995,159	328,712,801	832,575,110	17.6	15.2	19.0	48.2	1,610	1,391	1,739	4,405	8,642	36,614	2,660	4,975
Alaska	43,049,407	40,403,753	29,985,301	364,832,966	9.0	8.4	6.3	76.3	2,090	1,962	1,456	17,716	20,539	93,311	2,974	19,304
Arizona	20,827,889	12,567,021	4,182,586	342,695,333	5.5	3.3	1.1	90.1	445	268	89	7,320	10,769	23,578	3,217	34,672
Arkansas	195,932,296	311,725,057	174,251,129	912,438,754	12.3	19.6	10.9	57.2	1,549	2,465	1,378	7,214	11,037	44,885	2,083	7,864
California	802,284,125	1,703,528,696	502,317,650	3,321,867,313	12.7	26.9	7.9	52.5	1,652	3,509	1,035	6,842	16,577	48,478	2,213	8,649
Colorado	133,061,095	90,517,424	192,221,498	642,942,996	12.6	8.5	18.2	60.7	1,551	1,055	2,241	7,496	16,225	65,261	4,074	9,501
Connecticut	155,992,755	420,518,902	196,380,766	1,191,275,256	7.9	21.4	10.0	60.7	2,415	6,511	3,041	18,446	11,494	75,484	4,884	19,347
Delaware	2,004,475	23,529,074	3,355,363	104,974,561	1.5	17.6	2.5	78.4	1,091	12,801	1,826	57,113	9,323	175,590	2,536	63,970
District of Columbia	154,277,470	225,732,074	71,086,048	636,635,991	14.2	20.8	6.5	58.5	4,631	6,776	2,134	19,111	20,573	108,525	3,436	21,284
Florida	1,061,957,303	631,278,917	737,264,953	2,111,030,446	23.4	13.9	16.2	46.5	2,502	1,487	1,737	4,973	14,211	59,605	4,216	6,949
Georgia	814,051,931	336,497,738	473,805,041	1,772,799,562	24.0	9.9	13.9	52.2	2,791	1,154	1,624	6,078	17,788	37,372	2,750	6,937
Hawaii	195,100	4,781	0	126,230	59.8	1.5	0.0	38.7	2,032	50	0	1,315	21,678	4,781	-	3,607
Idaho	114,174,935	52,659,799	85,737,714	448,953,524	16.3	7.5	12.2	64.0	2,698	1,244	2,026	10,610	19,371	43,847	3,584	11,772
Illinois	726,402,643	1,301,907,981	274,434,044	1,786,192,323	17.8	31.8	6.7	43.7	2,229	3,995	842	5,481	20,318	37,765	1,915	6,400
Indiana	770,675,122	495,668,697	317,059,957	1,866,239,996	22.3	14.4	9.2	54.1	4,324	2,781	1,779	10,471	20,402	43,756	3,242	11,947
Iowa	126,999,958	391,239,336	95,559,204	951,287,114	8.1	25.0	6.1	60.8	1,511	4,654	1,137	11,315	9,971	84,264	2,488	12,114
Kansas	3,644,863	10,165,678	313,938	1,569,710	23.2	64.8	2.0	10.0	1,890	5,273	163	814	13,965	112,952	1,158	1,878
Kentucky	112,455,379	283,162,672	49,228,994	613,638,825	10.6	26.8	4.7	58.0	4,411	11,106	1,931	24,068	30,592	86,966	3,223	26,914
Louisiana	185,562,905	567,256,673	197,536,190	843,023,616	10.3	31.6	11.0	47.0	1,513	4,624	1,610	6,871	14,094	55,138	2,994	7,818
Maine	78,570,380	58,751,359	90,023,273	756,672,723	8.0	6.0	9.1	76.9	1,269	949	1,454	12,222	12,938	55,011	2,090	13,349
Maryland	204,493,640	277,466,937	46,012,811	813,187,106	15.2	20.7	3.4	60.6	4,806	6,522	1,081	19,113	20,765	68,426	4,162	21,992
Massachusetts	192,628,165	472,963,791	298,805,819	2,387,733,311	5.7	14.1	8.9	71.2	705	1,730	1,093	8,736	8,576	49,017	1,906	10,090
Michigan	109,736,416	199,726,711	68,809,238	314,357,932	15.8	28.8	9.9	45.4	759	1,381	476	2,174	16,660	33,399	1,020	2,692
Minnesota	125,853,025	174,368,622	131,549,494	1,932,457,026	5.3	7.4	5.6	81.7	1,558	2,159	1,629	23,930	9,950	45,373	2,511	25,424
Mississippi	125,998,359	383,427,761	85,315,856	358,891,669	13.2	40.2	8.9	37.6	1,796	5,466	1,216	5,116	10,068	62,033	2,839	5,864
Missouri	344,899,605	348,197,902	611,019,914	1,770,271,978	11.2	11.3	19.9	57.6	1,685	1,701	2,985	8,647	12,334	38,096	4,150	9,500
Montana	42,915,829	34,208,386	47,276,418	160,288,895	15.1	12.0	16.6	56.3	1,977	1,576	2,178	7,384	12,619	37,883	3,771	7,920
Nebraska	26,903,269	150,527,802	16,410,609	331,167,992	5.1	28.7	3.1	63.1	1,127	6,304	687	13,869	6,453	76,333	1,317	14,681
Nevada	86,613,410	68,331,708	105,894,914	367,364,265	13.8	10.9	16.9	58.5	2,072	1,635	2,534	8,789	16,476	36,797	3,363	9,907
New Hampshire	20,075,590	29,807,053	36,439,226	357,254,997	4.5	6.7	8.2	80.5	730	1,083	1,325	12,986	5,312	34,862	2,426	14,135
New Jersey	95,591,460	992,429,383	31,637,986	80,687,259	8.0	82.7	2.6	6.7	4,822	50,059	1,596	4,070	27,343	113,498	3,984	5,326
New Mexico	27,990,898	30,780,071	7,099,763	235,269,613	9.3	10.2	2.4	78.1	832	915	211	6,995	27,796	73,637	1,282	24,061
New York	793,713,135	3,648,009,261	351,910,397	7,222,096,321	6.6	30.4	2.9	60.1	1,818	8,358	806	16,546	10,622	96,455	1,575	19,359
North Carolina	648,559,368	264,859,414	371,241,594	1,500,800,917	23.3	9.5	13.3	53.9	1,946	795	1,114	4,502	19,074	29,643	2,112	5,053
North Dakota	27,456,306	103,761,241	17,967,355	192,061,499	8.0	30.4	5.3	56.3	2,390	9,034	1,564	16,721	16,304	99,198	3,194	17,641
Ohio	396,591,102	1,207,019,390	233,792,092	2,439,129,136	9.3	28.2	5.5	57.0	2,357	7,172	1,389	14,494	14,172	51,670	2,905	15,515
Oklahoma	249,627,546	248,706,138	191,462,266	811,632,314	16.6	16.6	12.8	54.1	2,063	2,055	1,582	6,707	11,077	37,254	2,984	7,284
Oregon	32,975,166	35,171,808	17,471,727	149,404,763	14.0	15.0	7.4	63.6	1,729	1,844	916	7,833	16,554	33,313	1,897	9,524
Pennsylvania	122,745,180	808,148,608	33,883,378	1,559,787,392	4.9	32.0	1.3	61.8	645	4,249	178	8,201	6,941	65,294	622	10,325
Rhode Island	31,833,654	145,654,562	11,099,130	387,494,359	5.5	25.3	1.9	67.3	1,564	7,156	545	19,037	8,855	95,137	967	21,093
South Carolina	236,751,979	207,601,163	114,641,901	670,219,166	19.3	16.9	9.3	54.5	1,964	1,722	951	5,561	13,529	61,658	2,599	6,310
South Dakota	54,762,209	57,167,975	28,362,338	201,492,948	16.0	16.7	8.3	59.0	2,881	3,008	1,492	10,602	16,809	43,474	2,987	11,575
Tennessee	19,209	43,449,827	69,266,644	201,039,704	0.0	13.8	22.1	64.1	1	1,307	2,083	6,046	960	210,921	2,897	12,720
Texas	482,858,104	1,434,889,406	476,389,153	2,880,118,145	9.2	27.2	9.0	54.6	1,771	5,263	1,747	10,563	20,866	58,274	3,172	12,935
Utah	55,779,834	116,322,286	56,831,315	170,407,574	14.0	29.1	14.2	42.7	2,189	4,565	2,230	6,688	22,465	53,237	4,804	9,803
Vermont	40,836,103	15,090,979	43,267,122	329,792,063	9.5	3.5	10.1	76.9	1,740	643	1,843	14,051	13,562	22,900	2,815	14,978
Virginia	184,386,329	459,915,280	62,485,495	1,014,425,717	10.7	26.7	3.6	58.9	2,013	5,020	682	11,072	4,148	66,674	1,530	12,741
Washington	123,705,151	99,863,561	39,207,516	703,354,213	12.8	10.3	4.1	72.8	1,492	1,204	473	8,483	12,110	26,932	1,028	10,321
West Virginia	169,476,187	165,698,296	228,260,529	801,694,225	12.4	12.1	16.7	58.7	1,648	1,611	2,220	7,797	11,986	42,077	3,015	8,536
Wisconsin	270,517,127	207,453,973	264,681,851	476,776,648	22.2	17.0	21.7	39.1	1,527	1,171	1,495	2,692	20,707	43,767	2,455	3,211
Wyoming	26,317,013	26,254,904	19,732,067	201,610,380	9.6	9.6	7.2	73.6	2,574	2,568	1,930	19,719	16,593	64,508	3,223	22,406

TABLE A3.18. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least part of 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 4. Utilization and Expenditures by Detailed Type of Service Among FFS Beneficiaries

LIST OF TABLES

ALL FFS BENEFICIARIES

TABLE A4.1.	INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.2.	INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.3.	HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.4.	HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.5.	PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.6.	PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013
TABLE A4.7.	LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY)
TABLE A4.8.	LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY)

DUAL FFS BENEFICIARIES

TABLE A4.9.	INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.10.	INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.11.	HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.12.	HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.13.	PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.14.	PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013
TABLE A4.15.	LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY)
TABLE A4.16.	LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY)

NOTE: Medicaid utilization and expenditures provided under managed care plans (including PHPs, PCCMs, or other types of managed care) are not included in data presented in this chapter.

TABLE A4.1. INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF
United States	81,545	43,141	15,771	1,192,463	0.3	0.2	0.1	4.8
Alabama	40	2,800	155	21,948	0.0	0.3	0.0	2.5
Alaska	19	1,092	11	854	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.5
Arizona	0	70	0	1,348	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8
Arkansas	1,587	6,792	0	17,476	0.2	1.0	0.0	2.6
California	5,856	986	156	100,083	0.3	0.0	0.0	4.6
Colorado	113	44	22	7,271	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
Connecticut	989	691	110	29,000	0.1	0.1	0.0	3.7
Delaware	124	11	33	14	1.9	0.1	0.5	0.2
District of Columbia	486	516	86	3,605	0.9	0.9	0.2	6.5
Florida	2,762	0	57	48,980	0.1	0.0	0.0	2.2
Georgia	390	0	0	34,645	0.1	0.0	0.0	7.5
Hawaii	0	0	0	15	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8
Idaho	346	100	0	3,845	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.3
Illinois	7,262	6,777	3,415	61,742	0.3	0.3	0.1	2.3
Indiana	4,044	690	323	37,871	1.2	0.2	0.1	11.5
Iowa	2,107	35	122	17,361	0.4	0.0	0.0	3.2
Kansas	77	0	0	104	2.5	0.0	0.0	3.3
Kentucky	464	44	185	19,986	0.9	0.1	0.3	37.4
Louisiana	4,843	11	197	25,817	0.7	0.0	0.0	3.7
Maine	213	37	2,434	7,573	0.1	0.0	0.7	2.3
Maryland	125	364	19	21,423	0.1	0.3	0.0	15.7
Massachusetts	553	218	1,198	42,461	0.1	0.0	0.1	5.3
Michigan	0	0	0	39,638	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.2
Minnesota	1,529	348	13	5,243	0.7	0.2	0.0	2.3
Mississippi	2,712	2,633	76	17,973	0.6	0.5	0.0	3.7
Missouri	537	45	11	34,155	0.1	0.0	0.0	6.2
Montana	57	488	49	4,110	0.0	0.3	0.0	2.9
Nebraska	404	87	0	9,423	0.7	0.1	0.0	15.2
Nevada	114	1,247	11	4,235	0.1	1.1	0.0	3.6
New Hampshire	4,779	329	27	6,511	2.8	0.2	0.0	3.8
New Jersey	2,218	80	119	34,433	1.3	0.0	0.1	20.2
New Mexico	266	23	11	636	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.5
New York	7,506	3,252	2,806	121,907	0.6	0.3	0.2	10.4
North Carolina	2,019	708	23	36,322	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.9
North Dakota	589	175	11	4,508	0.7	0.2	0.0	5.3
Ohio	7,136	306	485	74,518	1.6	0.1	0.1	16.8
Oklahoma	1,718	5,039	142	20,070	0.2	0.5	0.0	2.2
Oregon	0	147	28	5,199	0.0	0.2	0.0	6.9
Pennsylvania	2,612	196	983	75,380	0.6	0.0	0.2	16.9
Rhode Island	38	43	67	7,742	0.1	0.1	0.1	11.3
South Carolina	1,331	511	161	14,854	0.3	0.1	0.0	3.2
South Dakota	219	721	86	5,122	0.2	0.5	0.1	3.7
Tennessee	236	0	0	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	9,475	2,404	47	80,407	1.5	0.4	0.0	12.5
Utah	808	78	28	4,433	0.5	0.0	0.0	2.5
Vermont	11	0	241	3,244	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.8
Virginia	1,375	199	237	25,187	0.5	0.1	0.1	8.7
Washington	56	176	971	16,713	0.0	0.1	0.3	5.5
West Virginia	570	1,449	563	11,189	0.3	0.9	0.3	6.7
Wisconsin	752	862	76	23,656	0.2	0.2	0.0	6.8
Wyoming	78	330	11	2,233	0.1	0.4	0.0	2.7

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; ICF/IID = intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities; Inp Psych = inpatient psychiatric; MH = mental hospital; NF = nursing facility.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri. Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.2. INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)					Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	Total	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF
United States	55,912,174,858	9,801,486,794	1,058,514,645	377,759,020	44,674,414,399	120,203	24,536	23,953	37,464
Alabama	942,409,533	1,428,476	58,945,267	7,359,598	874,676,192	35,712	21,052	47,481	39,852
Alaska	161,355,537	2,866,094	50,446,036	54,024	107,989,383	150,847	46,196	10,805	126,451
Arizona	35,463,643	0	1,994,411	0	33,469,232	-	28,492	-	24,829
Arkansas	856,120,493	149,421,534	157,086,197	0	549,612,762	94,153	23,128	-	31,450
California	4,287,058,817	422,828,989	5,327,364	1,251,426	3,857,651,038	72,204	5,403	8,022	38,545
Colorado	341,873,251	44,814,810	2,506,684	2,778,110	291,773,647	396,591	56,970	126,278	40,128
Connecticut	1,616,402,181	264,401,776	52,068,034	13,528,062	1,286,404,309	267,343	75,352	122,982	44,359
Delaware	35,071,443	34,187,528	156,138	230,755	497,022	275,706	22,305	6,993	35,502
District of Columbia	495,933,731	92,946,543	4,551,478	14,018,265	384,417,445	191,248	8,821	163,003	106,635
Florida	2,150,167,526	319,283,836	0	6,336,110	1,824,547,580	115,599	-	111,160	37,251
Georgia	1,203,272,328	35,459,948	0	0	1,167,812,380	90,923	-	-	33,708
Hawaii	64,950	0	0	0	64,950	-	-	-	4,330
Idaho	149,088,630	30,566,698	1,814,934	0	116,706,998	88,343	18,149	-	30,353
Illinois	2,272,349,174	585,392,201	107,081,149	42,036,968	1,537,838,856	80,610	15,801	12,310	24,907
Indiana	1,554,122,869	289,964,345	17,705,962	12,327,528	1,234,125,034	71,702	25,661	38,166	32,588
Iowa	904,417,663	300,856,658	6,821,922	7,937,648	588,801,435	142,789	194,912	65,063	33,915
Kansas	12,239,637	11,335,769	0	0	903,868	147,218	-	-	8,691
Kentucky	1,025,037,091	152,193,442	298,816	455,612	872,089,221	328,003	6,791	2,463	43,635
Louisiana	1,251,074,237	385,371,362	12,658	451,970	865,238,247	79,573	6,329	2,294	33,514
Maine	274,942,430	37,432,287	1,065,710	12,107,292	224,337,141	175,738	28,803	4,974	29,623
Maryland	1,258,610,971	22,704,980	27,267,129	2,399,967	1,206,238,895	181,640	74,910	126,314	56,306
Massachusetts	1,816,715,065	137,383,158	20,350,577	12,007,924	1,646,973,406	248,432	93,351	10,023	38,788
Michigan	1,409,648,495	0	0	0	1,409,648,495	-	-	-	35,563
Minnesota	247,090,384	112,697,310	7,778,994	161,254	126,452,826	73,707	22,353	12,404	24,118
Mississippi	1,028,862,457	259,322,203	57,943,985	91,177	711,505,092	95,620	22,007	1,200	39,587
Missouri	1,073,409,153	86,708,744	1,716,458	435,247	984,548,704	161,469	38,144	87,049	28,826
Montana	156,579,427	9,522,992	15,946,964	3,026,934	128,082,537	167,070	32,678	61,774	31,164
Nebraska	405,628,465	91,275,004	1,741,901	0	312,611,560	225,928	20,022	-	33,175
Nevada	173,834,381	17,138,264	38,266,836	85,842	118,343,439	150,336	30,687	10,730	27,944
New Hampshire	224,025,496	22,836,112	7,338,565	260,983	193,589,836	4,778	22,306	9,666	29,733
New Jersey	2,341,308,358	673,547,625	4,270,597	9,210,890	1,654,279,246	303,673	53,382	77,402	48,043
New Mexico	36,350,358	29,080,077	1,807,087	1,859	5,461,335	109,324	78,569	930	8,587
New York	8,673,353,420	1,889,773,288	126,711,416	133,439,421	6,523,429,295	251,768	38,964	47,555	53,512
North Carolina	1,216,542,943	34,439,621	11,649,321	2,395,186	1,168,058,815	17,058	16,454	104,139	32,158
North Dakota	333,129,187	97,431,939	9,016,278	259,752	226,421,218	165,419	51,522	37,107	50,227
Ohio	3,145,767,373	735,621,803	1,592,142	682,416	2,407,871,012	103,086	5,203	1,407	32,313
Oklahoma	770,000,066	104,367,357	97,495,505	466,287	567,670,917	60,749	19,348	3,284	28,285
Oregon	203,693,298	0	6,197,557	1,951,797	195,543,944	-	42,160	69,707	37,612
Pennsylvania	3,508,610,687	468,036,765	3,048,590	40,402,274	2,997,123,058	179,187	15,554	41,101	39,760
Rhode Island	416,729,984	9,906,402	534,896	437,195	405,851,491	260,695	12,439	6,525	52,422
South Carolina	660,911,221	139,660,839	24,138,246	11,344,654	485,767,482	104,929	47,237	70,464	32,703
South Dakota	184,003,963	29,262,911	24,094,908	3,246,673	127,399,471	133,621	33,419	37,752	24,873
Tennessee	50,668,359	50,668,359	0	0	0	214,696	-	-	-
Texas	3,382,290,602	1,069,182,020	21,988,217	2,518,403	2,288,601,962	112,842	9,147	53,583	28,463
Utah	223,710,477	57,154,266	9,940,164	541,794	156,074,253	70,735	127,438	19,350	35,207
Vermont	119,116,593	1,214,055	0	381,390	117,521,148	173,436	-	1,583	36,227
Virginia	1,159,763,339	264,839,831	1,459,311	20,389,401	873,074,796	192,611	7,333	86,031	34,664
Washington	541,260,468	5,581,155	2,178,104	5,393,334	528,107,875	99,663	12,376	5,554	31,599
West Virginia	648,471,209	67,927,181	40,849,781	3,708,099	535,986,148	119,170	28,192	6,586	47,903
Wisconsin	827,830,640	134,027,290	11,204,328	1,640,763	680,958,259	178,228	12,998	21,589	28,786
Wyoming	105,792,855	19,422,947	14,104,028	4,736	72,261,144	249,012	42,739	1,184	32,361

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; ICF/IID = intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities; Inp Psych = inpatient psychiatric; MH = mental hospital; NF = nursing facility; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.3. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Number Using Service						Percentage Using Service					
	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing
United States	265,838	453,725	146,879	770,181	303,456	171,137	1.1	1.8	0.6	3.1	1.2	0.7
Alabama	4,228	15,488	3,876	0	3,117	156,666	0.5	1.8	0.4	0.0	0.4	18.1
Alaska	2,428	215	41	5,670	2,759	29	1.6	0.1	0.0	3.6	1.8	0.0
Arizona	11	159	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arkansas	310	5,720	2,551	15,444	958	104	0.0	0.9	0.4	2.3	0.1	0.0
California	13,772	7,223	12,528	272,410	25,008	1,229	0.6	0.3	0.6	12.4	1.1	0.1
Colorado	5,333	10,244	1,887	0	5,272	289	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.0
Connecticut	5,761	31,462	2,783	15,200	4,919	0	0.7	4.1	0.4	2.0	0.6	0.0
Delaware	418	86	14	0	234	11	6.4	1.3	0.2	0.0	3.6	0.2
District of Columbia	735	9,253	410	9,878	1,009	0	1.3	16.7	0.7	17.8	1.8	0.0
Florida	12,942	16,369	15,041	0	6,230	11	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.3	0.0
Georgia	2,930	6,852	7,120	0	4,163	574	0.6	1.5	1.5	0.0	0.9	0.1
Hawaii	0	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Idaho	1,653	1,700	618	111	0	341	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1
Illinois	15,817	9,616	8,992	22,857	9,387	487	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.0
Indiana	11,072	14,109	6,363	0	10,401	0	3.4	4.3	1.9	0.0	3.1	0.0
Iowa	7,542	23,850	3,417	11	15,536	0	1.4	4.3	0.6	0.0	2.8	0.0
Kansas	11	11	22	36	11	0	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	0.0
Kentucky	7,661	1,557	1,770	0	2,986	0	14.3	2.9	3.3	0.0	5.6	0.0
Louisiana	2,888	3,482	4,674	16,746	112	0	0.4	0.5	0.7	2.4	0.0	0.0
Maine	2,852	5,010	272	4,580	2,725	504	0.9	1.5	0.1	1.4	0.8	0.2
Maryland	10,203	15,840	2,160	6,552	9,935	852	7.5	11.6	1.6	4.8	7.3	0.6
Massachusetts	13,627	35,612	6,183	15,535	15,084	0	1.7	4.4	0.8	1.9	1.9	0.0
Michigan	424	1,604	7,006	44,930	1,345	2,245	0.1	0.3	1.5	9.3	0.3	0.5
Minnesota	7,918	34,747	1,069	25,837	10,916	843	3.5	15.5	0.5	11.5	4.9	0.4
Mississippi	2,617	3,506	2,496	615	0	121	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
Missouri	6,516	5,656	1,413	56,532	13,009	505	1.2	1.0	0.3	10.3	2.4	0.1
Montana	336	299	264	3,579	932	0	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.5	0.6	0.0
Nebraska	2,592	1,245	1,369	1,652	4,387	68	4.2	2.0	2.2	2.7	7.1	0.1
Nevada	1,566	579	977	7,066	1,359	0	1.3	0.5	0.8	6.0	1.2	0.0
New Hampshire	2,304	3,206	0	3,316	947	109	1.4	1.9	0.0	2.0	0.6	0.1
New Jersey	81	1,288	4,308	358	581	11	0.0	0.8	2.5	0.2	0.3	0.0
New Mexico	1,557	212	68	1,085	2,160	29	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.7	0.0
New York	53,063	67,469	7,058	51,699	56,924	2,079	4.5	5.7	0.6	4.4	4.8	0.2
North Carolina	2,472	31,401	5,835	61,216	80	0	0.1	1.7	0.3	3.2	0.0	0.0
North Dakota	1,356	450	452	1,541	900	78	1.6	0.5	0.5	1.8	1.1	0.1
Ohio	24,856	41,596	1,481	0	21,969	1,452	5.6	9.4	0.3	0.0	4.9	0.3
Oklahoma	794	5,755	96	21,023	5,173	0	0.1	0.6	0.0	2.3	0.6	0.0
Oregon	37	201	696	1,098	5,413	237	0.0	0.3	0.9	1.5	7.2	0.3
Pennsylvania	9,300	3,686	490	11	8,284	40	2.1	0.8	0.1	0.0	1.9	0.0
Rhode Island	3,366	545	1,474	0	2,742	0	4.9	0.8	2.2	0.0	4.0	0.0
South Carolina	7,294	3,558	2,996	19,671	28	276	1.6	0.8	0.7	4.3	0.0	0.1
South Dakota	16	392	559	3,027	0	60	0.0	0.3	0.4	2.2	0.0	0.0
Tennessee	1,617	0	0	0	1,404	0	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	0.0
Texas	5,588	19,969	16,688	31,751	1,668	238	0.9	3.1	2.6	4.9	0.3	0.0
Utah	1,479	1,061	952	339	2,651	27	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.5	0.0
Vermont	0	3,625	215	2,444	58	0	0.0	2.0	0.1	1.4	0.0	0.0
Virginia	768	1,937	3,111	15,688	40	898	0.3	0.7	1.1	5.4	0.0	0.3
Washington	480	599	11	14,448	36,247	82	0.2	0.2	0.0	4.8	12.0	0.0
West Virginia	4,031	2,905	1,661	6,355	0	423	2.4	1.7	1.0	3.8	0.0	0.3
Wisconsin	0	1,811	3,236	9,884	2,824	233	0.0	0.5	0.9	2.8	0.8	0.1
Wyoming	1,226	565	165	0	1,569	0	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.0	1.9	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Res = residential. To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total. FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.4. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)							Expenditures (\$) per Service User					
	Total	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing
United States	29,081,800,209	3,702,139,530	3,810,520,768	1,885,216,458	7,905,431,944	10,995,038,886	783,452,623	13,926	8,398	12,836	10,264	36,233	4,578
Alabama	383,538,917	50,966,204	31,012,095	54,846,932	0	227,637,667	19,076,019	12,054	2,002	14,150	-	73,031	122
Alaska	285,845,343	43,826,277	568,991	280,974	107,454,950	129,926,543	3,787,608	18,050	2,646	6,853	18,951	47,092	130,607
Arizona	343,179	8,021	335,158	0	0	0	0	2,005	2,108	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	167,672,200	2,488,794	15,864,223	31,024,234	92,990,106	15,633,145	9,671,698	8,028	2,773	12,162	6,021	16,319	92,997
California	3,585,067,426	138,415,364	126,172,839	150,652,360	2,734,647,767	397,744,191	37,434,905	10,050	17,468	12,025	10,039	15,905	30,460
Colorado	387,669,004	47,571,520	119,042,651	26,556,689	0	167,402,591	27,095,553	8,920	11,621	14,073	-	31,753	93,756
Connecticut	1,129,172,411	99,642,785	255,306,908	36,870,740	253,237,940	484,114,038	0	17,296	8,115	13,249	16,660	98,417	-
Delaware	34,886,581	11,295,578	464,157	62,136	0	21,353,962	1,710,748	27,023	5,397	4,438	-	91,256	155,523
District of Columbia	410,146,247	12,170,796	11,461,538	10,725,833	265,582,732	110,205,348	0	16,559	1,239	26,161	26,886	109,222	-
Florida	608,759,843	67,811,041	188,699,452	211,004,354	0	141,242,239	2,757	5,240	11,528	14,029	-	22,671	919
Georgia	365,526,311	20,418,201	5,875,566	98,512,545	0	205,247,366	35,472,633	6,969	857	13,836	-	49,303	61,799
Hawaii	7,935	0	0	7,935	0	0	0	-	-	3,968	-	-	-
Idaho	18,476,678	3,955,222	3,798,054	7,677,540	88,233	0	2,957,629	2,393	2,234	12,423	795	-	8,673
Illinois	941,240,933	137,890,058	45,198,843	85,041,364	309,990,798	347,574,815	15,545,055	8,718	4,700	9,457	13,562	37,027	31,920
Indiana	791,531,716	61,396,201	254,681,205	74,142,123	0	401,312,187	0	5,545	18,051	11,652	-	38,584	-
Iowa	359,339,023	47,300,793	115,146,370	29,737,986	5,052	167,148,822	0	6,272	4,828	8,703	1,010	10,759	-
Kansas	299,928	52,907	5,947	85,425	30,167	125,482	0	6,613	991	3,883	838	17,926	-
Kentucky	275,968,575	89,354,926	4,228,207	20,385,610	0	161,999,832	0	11,664	2,716	11,517	-	54,253	-
Louisiana	297,201,717	19,367,373	28,841,961	54,951,883	193,975,400	65,100	0	6,706	8,283	11,757	11,583	581	-
Maine	88,149,798	2,703,577	17,788,132	2,130,268	40,116,256	25,005,317	406,248	948	3,551	7,832	8,759	9,176	806
Maryland	847,152,188	159,685,262	174,925,126	42,282,523	33,714,663	340,131,632	96,412,982	15,651	11,043	19,575	5,146	34,236	113,161
Massachusetts	1,436,704,327	132,747,872	450,644,150	90,002,748	12,092,125	751,217,432	0	9,742	12,654	14,556	778	49,802	-
Michigan	380,593,427	2,180,334	1,339,916	106,595,514	216,575,105	15,949,692	37,952,866	5,142	835	15,215	4,820	11,859	16,906
Minnesota	1,338,713,001	107,383,404	31,194,200	10,047,851	559,729,649	537,887,106	92,470,791	13,562	898	9,399	21,664	49,275	109,693
Mississippi	74,391,741	19,323,017	3,218,460	33,548,861	10,736,691	0	7,564,712	7,384	918	13,441	17,458	-	62,518
Missouri	1,111,416,619	66,361,600	3,971,064	12,517,672	457,575,768	537,018,808	33,971,707	10,184	702	8,859	8,094	41,281	67,271
Montana	57,715,457	6,822,614	427,984	2,576,246	33,230,866	14,657,747	0	20,305	1,431	9,759	9,285	15,727	-
Nebraska	259,451,057	31,477,004	11,283,122	13,657,051	9,808,666	193,037,974	187,240	12,144	9,063	9,976	5,937	44,002	2,754
Nevada	157,998,784	14,965,348	11,464,242	7,743,356	72,841,260	50,984,578	0	9,556	19,800	7,926	10,309	37,516	-
New Hampshire	98,488,241	49,832,526	9,977,257	0	19,332,498	11,959,118	7,386,842	21,629	3,112	-	5,830	12,628	67,769
New Jersey	85,719,990	472,875	2,704,665	66,469,768	2,541,141	13,438,894	92,647	5,838	2,100	15,429	7,098	23,131	18,529
New Mexico	135,970,056	19,234,577	227,509	551,377	2,815,460	112,790,979	350,154	12,354	1,073	8,108	2,595	52,218	12,074
New York	6,825,678,040	1,345,775,997	608,003,750	113,920,792	952,318,099	3,612,079,113	193,580,289	25,362	9,012	16,141	18,420	63,454	93,112
North Carolina	809,959,711	12,261,279	152,794,860	64,003,850	580,561,197	338,525	0	4,960	4,866	10,969	9,484	4,232	-
North Dakota	93,428,152	36,606,283	2,639,381	7,093,609	14,090,090	32,987,089	11,700	26,996	5,865	15,694	9,143	36,652	150
Ohio	995,396,710	242,290,338	398,220,735	15,823,783	0	274,708,825	64,353,029	9,748	9,574	10,685	-	12,504	44,320
Oklahoma	312,197,155	4,542,523	19,682,347	798,158	93,725,862	193,448,265	0	5,721	3,420	8,314	4,458	37,396	-
Oregon	112,640,392	168,140	362,969	7,870,953	12,068,348	87,129,289	5,040,693	4,544	1,806	11,309	10,991	16,096	21,269
Pennsylvania	361,717,157	142,661,876	38,799,672	4,463,193	10,332	173,701,190	2,080,894	15,340	10,526	9,109	3,444	20,968	52,022
Rhode Island	160,883,332	35,651,344	3,096,144	25,585,535	0	96,550,309	0	10,592	5,681	17,358	-	35,212	-
South Carolina	446,106,244	231,233,701	5,006,145	38,533,455	159,730,012	1,574,817	10,028,114	31,702	1,407	12,862	8,120	56,243	36,334
South Dakota	23,888,021	37,306	291,151	3,917,063	16,694,428	0	2,948,073	2,332	743	7,007	5,515	-	49,135
Tennessee	159,980,076	27,345,239	0	0	0	132,634,837	0	16,911	-	-	-	94,469	-
Texas	1,050,430,267	78,421,038	627,168,058	203,244,653	118,899,909	20,359,148	2,337,461	14,034	31,407	12,179	3,745	12,206	9,821
Utah	119,205,789	17,988,241	6,482,775	16,780,578	2,092,444	75,825,891	35,860	12,162	6,110	17,627	6,172	28,603	1,328
Vermont	31,015,234	0	7,502,876	2,579,747	19,070,300	1,862,311	0	-	2,070	11,999	7,803	32,109	-
Virginia	358,870,429	6,400,390	4,249,076	34,761,930	257,332,289	512,578	55,614,166	8,334	2,194	11,174	16,403	12,814	61,931
Washington	832,245,565	6,707,460	539,045	4,185	170,967,039	644,911,760	9,116,076	13,974	900	380	11,833	17,792	111,172
West Virginia	123,153,686	25,659,813	4,929,666	25,509,663	61,194,459	0	5,860,085	6,366	1,697	15,358	9,629	-	13,854
Wisconsin	63,000,308	0	1,646,787	38,473,541	17,563,843	2,420,748	2,895,389	-	909	11,889	1,777	857	12,427
Wyoming	86,845,288	21,266,491	3,235,339	1,161,872	0	61,181,586	0	17,346	5,726	7,042	-	38,994	-

TABLE A4.4. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Res = residential; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.5. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Number Using Service									Percentage Using Service								
	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner
United States	6,535,630	5,695,736	8,163,081	14,123,789	1,419,173	2,634,478	615,723	251,430	3,385,934	26.4	23.0	33.0	57.1	5.7	10.6	2.5	1.0	13.7
Alabama	251,379	290,161	305,674	657,730	35,234	134,013	6,604	6,817	159,455	29.0	33.5	35.2	75.8	4.1	15.5	0.8	0.8	18.4
Alaska	63,911	54,724	51,210	94,913	28,117	16,782	2,120	8,039	14,102	41.1	35.2	32.9	61.1	18.1	10.8	1.4	5.2	9.1
Arizona	1,268	22	71,395	28,371	1,275	1,658	0	0	10,814	0.8	0.0	43.4	17.3	0.8	1.0	0.0	0.0	6.6
Arkansas	352,983	275,119	268,652	477,288	10,533	95,306	38,809	615	149,838	53.4	41.6	40.7	72.3	1.6	14.4	5.9	0.1	22.7
California	472,587	108,840	356,654	858,790	1,845	136,537	11,631	9,361	142,685	21.6	5.0	16.3	39.2	0.1	6.2	0.5	0.4	6.5
Colorado	338,941	230,034	248,418	412,266	106	55,829	1,830	5,763	48,351	44.7	30.4	32.8	54.4	0.0	7.4	0.2	0.8	6.4
Connecticut	235,863	375,487	397,075	475,493	90,844	134,784	4,508	6,356	167,877	30.4	48.4	51.2	61.3	11.7	17.4	0.6	0.8	21.6
Delaware	806	894	1,985	3,772	11	564	285	68	1,313	12.3	13.6	30.2	57.5	0.0	8.6	4.3	1.0	20.0
District of Columbia	16,850	17,941	25,750	35,535	6,925	12,836	515	6,407	9,480	30.4	32.3	46.4	64.0	12.5	23.1	0.9	11.5	17.1
Florida	528,376	105,191	765,564	1,307,284	29,564	77,582	22,897	1,824	31,037	23.3	4.6	33.7	57.5	1.3	3.4	1.0	0.1	1.4
Georgia	113,051	75,475	185,844	305,674	89,371	64,299	0	0	117,410	24.5	16.3	40.2	66.2	19.4	13.9	0.0	0.0	25.4
Hawaii	11	12	14	90	11	11	11	11	11	0.8	2.3	2.6	17.0	0.6	1.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Idaho	62,925	0	106,301	185,903	51,532	39,148	10,405	767	63,562	21.6	0.0	36.5	63.9	17.7	13.5	3.6	0.3	21.9
Illinois	610,269	789,766	683,754	1,684,553	191,489	369,336	160,850	41,951	378,268	22.6	29.2	25.3	62.3	7.1	13.7	5.9	1.6	14.0
Indiana	150,985	94,083	125,973	185,297	2,643	51,702	18,809	371	20,060	45.7	28.5	38.2	56.1	0.8	15.7	5.7	0.1	6.1
Iowa	112,875	162,235	204,729	313,298	50,765	35,260	8,907	753	176,145	20.6	29.6	37.3	57.1	9.3	6.4	1.6	0.1	32.1
Kansas	233	22	393	872	26	124	11	0	82	7.5	0.7	12.6	28.0	0.8	4.0	0.3	0.0	2.6
Kentucky	13,415	10,748	21,461	34,165	8,274	9,704	461	109	15,572	25.1	20.1	40.1	63.8	15.5	18.1	0.9	0.2	29.1
Louisiana	126,056	190,443	268,802	465,006	109,904	2,801	35,024	1,374	108,701	17.8	27.0	38.1	65.8	15.6	0.4	5.0	0.2	15.4
Maine	91,444	78,845	162,848	200,713	84,372	71,484	17,892	4,008	75,875	28.2	24.3	50.2	61.8	26.0	22.0	5.5	1.2	23.4
Maryland	11,836	4,175	38,416	81,955	6,483	17,951	11,907	943	13,370	8.7	3.1	28.1	60.0	4.7	13.1	8.7	0.7	9.8
Massachusetts	124,419	281,424	347,280	501,838	61,462	181,867	17,129	0	121,248	15.5	35.0	43.2	62.5	7.6	22.6	2.1	0.0	15.1
Michigan	49,980	58,327	68,242	258,446	8,818	15,497	10,135	3,435	9,017	10.4	12.1	14.2	53.7	1.8	3.2	2.1	0.7	1.9
Minnesota	6,338	48,410	74,684	115,962	35,922	36,953	12,038	8,575	49,497	2.8	21.6	33.3	51.7	16.0	16.5	5.4	3.8	22.1
Mississippi	157,592	199,381	218,504	306,787	33,007	49,218	8,796	0	179,774	32.8	41.4	45.4	63.8	6.9	10.2	1.8	0.0	37.4
Missouri	449,085	31,960	275,553	45,889	1,391	66,703	1,131	13,799	47,097	81.4	5.8	50.0	8.3	0.3	12.1	0.2	2.5	8.5
Montana	23,098	47,542	59,124	81,179	43,375	23,628	11	205	28,152	16.1	33.1	41.2	56.6	30.2	16.5	0.0	0.1	19.6
Nebraska	16,219	20,637	23,833	41,896	1,039	9,873	2,636	86	26,174	26.1	33.2	38.4	67.5	1.7	15.9	4.2	0.1	42.2
Nevada	27,013	31,065	33,272	77,146	23,421	19,087	12,866	11,188	18,452	22.9	26.3	28.2	65.3	19.8	16.2	10.9	9.5	15.6
New Hampshire	56,133	65,168	64,919	118,577	43,263	37,508	3,764	2,500	26,017	33.1	38.5	38.3	70.0	25.5	22.1	2.2	1.5	15.4
New Jersey	30,853	29,204	22,225	62,514	3,971	15,776	0	2,693	15,347	18.1	17.1	13.0	36.7	2.3	9.3	0.0	1.6	9.0
New Mexico	8,252	26,936	52,598	35,108	7,653	4,897	3,021	118	12,312	6.3	20.7	40.4	27.0	5.9	3.8	2.3	0.1	9.5
New York	171,313	150,174	384,095	590,727	72,486	196,653	22,940	30,442	154,760	14.6	12.8	32.7	50.3	6.2	16.7	2.0	2.6	13.2
North Carolina	818,028	747,625	777,835	1,392,059	51,088	80,445	75,995	0	205,935	43.1	39.4	41.0	73.3	2.7	4.2	4.0	0.0	10.8
North Dakota	23,556	22,148	30,612	53,328	18,055	12,219	3,708	8,337	23,338	27.8	26.1	36.1	62.9	21.3	14.4	4.4	9.8	27.5
Ohio	56,034	118,817	206,569	301,475	31,936	91,956	4,504	953	159,800	12.6	26.7	46.5	67.8	7.2	20.7	1.0	0.2	35.9
Oklahoma	232,679	307,241	376,989	671,392	11,661	152,414	13,460	0	136,736	25.3	33.4	41.0	72.9	1.3	16.6	1.5	0.0	14.9
Oregon	13,400	1,446	20,543	28,712	5,083	5,884	1,287	1,290	7,207	17.8	1.9	27.2	38.1	6.7	7.8	1.7	1.7	9.6
Pennsylvania	39,837	75,248	58,707	222,600	1,364	8,398	3,909	601	28,306	8.9	16.8	13.1	49.8	0.3	1.9	0.9	0.1	6.3
Rhode Island	0	12,500	5,780	35,457	0	15,465	0	5,949	0	0.0	18.3	8.5	51.9	0.0	22.6	0.0	8.7	0.0
South Carolina	167,413	105,138	180,751	282,835	25,878	37,738	8,483	4,488	56,051	36.4	22.9	39.3	61.6	5.6	8.2	1.8	1.0	12.2
South Dakota	51,514	40,756	34,820	74,949	11	16,084	6,190	656	58,761	37.0	29.3	25.0	53.9	0.0	11.6	4.4	0.5	42.2
Tennessee	0	22,213	208	0	0	716	0	0	0	0.0	49.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	28,473	49,189	149,851	228,167	50,465	52,213	10,802	11,270	85,441	4.4	7.7	23.3	35.5	7.9	8.1	1.7	1.8	13.3
Utah	74,494	44,836	30,432	33,779	7,619	5,990	3,327	890	9,393	41.6	25.1	17.0	18.9	4.3	3.3	1.9	0.5	5.2
Vermont	51,322	53,450	76,971	126,595	2,617	42,023	6,924	22	23,140	29.0	30.2	43.5	71.6	1.5	23.8	3.9	0.0	13.1
Virginia	18,264	27,070	25,974	169,946	9,932	26,772	504	9,635	10,585	6.3	9.4	9.0	58.9	3.4	9.3	0.2	3.3	3.7
Washington	10,345	71,302	39,269	151,579	5,669	11,236	3,605	1,309	82,349	3.4	23.7	13.0	50.3	1.9	3.7	1.2	0.4	27.3
West Virginia	55,167	27,135	83,993	119,611	36,118	26,344	9,610	15,369	26,738	33.0	16.2	50.3	71.6	21.6	15.8	5.7	9.2	16.0
Wisconsin	201,952	86,988	118,387	132,241	9,897	50,998	14,588	16,996	65,607	57.9	25.0	34.0	37.9	2.8	14.6	4.2	4.9	18.8
Wyoming	16,793	28,189	30,149	54,027	16,674	12,212	899	5,087	14,692	20.6	34.5	36.9	66.2	20.4	15.0	1.1	6.2	18.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Psych = psychiatric; PT/OT = physical therapy/occupational therapy/speech/hearing; Rehab = rehabilitation.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

TABLE A4.5. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.6. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)										Expenditures (\$) per Service User									
	Total	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner	
United States	30,162,552,898	3,890,993,617	2,211,554,504	6,905,344,121	8,102,882,188	205,153,373	6,394,833,860	530,932,580	1,156,204,691	764,653,964	595	388	846	574	145	2,427	862	4,599	226	
Alabama	933,030,546	99,168,105	86,263,012	82,363,727	453,113,701	2,365,040	175,859,403	4,861,961	13,284,793	15,770,949	394	297	269	689	67	1,312	736	1,949	99	
Alaska	430,209,852	71,386,877	47,123,966	68,451,012	94,128,757	10,703,167	122,165,194	5,299,766	6,864,145	4,086,968	1,117	861	1,337	992	381	7,280	2,500	854	290	
Arizona	786,870,902	647,180	2,293	761,031,633	22,298,708	197,428	876,146	0	0	1,817,514	510	104	10,659	786	155	528	-	-	168	
Arkansas	1,320,857,002	277,155,607	121,453,098	73,541,524	238,059,162	850,823	473,953,324	116,323,568	1,325,605	18,194,291	785	441	274	499	81	4,973	2,997	2,155	121	
California	1,504,760,762	492,210,490	18,694,918	132,748,597	285,681,229	175,768	562,193,693	898,784	4,127,555	8,029,728	1,042	172	372	333	95	4,118	77	441	56	
Colorado	758,262,993	150,037,897	108,092,641	196,810,246	221,384,288	66,323	23,690,509	3,132,481	8,281,787	46,766,821	443	470	792	537	626	424	1,712	1,437	967	
Connecticut	1,516,217,619	167,989,186	188,357,915	442,030,113	303,831,255	15,845,157	190,333,376	1,195,493	174,124,891	32,510,233	712	502	1,113	639	174	1,412	265	27,395	194	
Delaware	12,226,081	403,704	574,465	2,826,198	3,429,737	1,088	3,768,051	301,182	776,783	144,873	501	643	1,424	909	363	6,681	1,057	11,423	110	
District of Columbia	197,632,968	28,502,656	27,093,504	22,184,789	35,508,052	964,485	72,254,303	70,549	9,854,316	1,200,314	1,692	1,510	862	999	139	5,629	137	1,538	127	
Florida	2,046,995,027	181,569,520	34,699,244	555,791,897	1,066,460,348	3,223,543	158,454,145	2,848,253	39,321,482	4,626,955	344	330	726	816	109	2,042	124	21,558	149	
Georgia	737,481,232	66,252,994	28,055,233	199,860,589	229,930,454	11,599,053	187,683,109	0	0	14,099,791	586	372	1,075	752	130	2,919	-	-	120	
Hawaii	439,469	7,939	7,758	7,105	44,118	285	372,229	26	4	5	1,985	647	508	490	95	41,359	26	4	5	
Idaho	504,042,731	36,254,414	0	123,612,322	91,706,407	7,789,220	206,444,692	14,811,845	406,552	23,017,279	576	-	1,163	493	151	5,273	1,424	530	362	
Illinois	1,959,965,911	236,108,940	189,099,504	328,403,036	739,792,800	18,322,985	269,249,583	141,405,430	21,479,339	16,104,294	387	239	480	439	96	729	879	512	43	
Indiana	845,384,458	207,963,580	48,058,514	350,971,065	128,795,121	260,202	97,608,615	8,428,246	146,535	3,152,580	1,377	511	2,786	695	98	1,888	448	395	157	
Iowa	933,821,615	51,797,386	52,028,681	167,827,941	175,467,579	5,164,314	210,419,746	2,164,066	3,822,151	265,129,751	459	321	820	560	102	5,968	243	5,076	1,505	
Kansas	1,191,815	47,262	3,651	372,863	597,912	2,361	153,816	798	0	13,152	203	166	949	686	91	1,240	100	-	160	
Kentucky	97,449,062	7,015,365	1,989,332	27,167,797	16,335,217	1,016,324	42,275,239	28,820	34,052	1,586,916	523	185	1,266	478	123	4,356	63	312	102	
Louisiana	533,229,398	69,640,081	68,008,167	114,922,749	237,787,652	16,862,070	371,287	11,187,013	563,662	13,886,717	552	357	428	511	153	133	319	410	128	
Maine	657,965,131	61,136,794	30,610,621	128,906,000	91,637,387	24,016,793	287,836,249	12,435,126	9,959,080	11,427,081	669	388	792	457	285	4,027	695	2,485	151	
Maryland	230,071,438	3,084,121	1,586,687	73,935,907	76,323,644	62,255,940	9,643,525	720,719	77,034	278,034	261	380	1,925	931	269	3,468	810	764	58	
Massachusetts	1,063,599,974	68,884,170	112,506,122	320,756,643	270,931,829	5,582,366	263,671,679	3,225,392	0	18,041,773	554	400	924	540	91	1,450	188	-	149	
Michigan	198,359,403	4,954,854	12,057,322	37,690,932	71,634,052	681,126	65,710,437	4,938,830	323,420	368,430	99	207	552	277	77	4,240	487	94	41	
Minnesota	423,983,569	11,466,341	13,672,223	60,406,901	90,869,158	8,122,963	150,978,703	10,128,579	31,610,648	46,728,053	1,809	282	809	784	226	4,086	841	3,686	944	
Mississippi	530,055,400	54,386,318	80,734,147	135,040,245	116,890,849	4,433,095	107,332,332	6,981,002	0	24,257,412	345	405	618	381	134	2,181	794	-	135	
Missouri	942,838,994	385,903,892	10,113,718	288,387,743	9,514,062	215,833	241,022,091	26,922	3,896,430	3,758,303	859	316	1,047	207	155	3,613	24	282	80	
Montana	241,363,267	13,296,035	28,468,259	39,468,441	48,143,712	9,314,020	90,330,549	2,179	129,053	12,211,019	576	599	668	593	215	3,823	242	630	434	
Nebraska	81,005,990	4,872,227	5,901,307	21,729,254	22,362,835	277,934	16,255,899	3,771,855	77,060	5,577,619	300	286	912	534	268	1,647	1,431	896	220	
Nevada	303,240,057	77,488,631	18,379,131	23,618,387	69,837,245	3,769,212	55,500,934	11,165,376	39,899,063	3,582,078	2,869	592	710	905	161	2,908	868	3,566	194	
New Hampshire	298,229,412	39,561,078	23,029,754	54,902,699	49,644,822	8,001,605	110,310,017	3,204,082	6,643,512	2,931,843	705	353	846	419	185	2,941	851	2,657	113	
New Jersey	120,512,798	13,833,450	8,446,924	22,979,808	29,546,666	289,729	38,461,067	0	5,989,104	966,050	448	289	1,034	473	73	2,438	-	2,224	63	
New Mexico	128,520,089	4,115,745	12,728,636	73,436,422	19,286,356	1,324,328	13,358,845	2,168,541	258,424	1,842,792	499	473	1,396	549	173	2,728	718	2,190	150	
New York	1,549,095,145	178,893,646	61,954,770	328,691,349	215,358,176	3,775,833	518,479,456	7,723,366	228,872,471	5,346,078	1,044	413	856	365	52	2,637	337	7,518	35	
North Carolina	2,000,643,252	176,778,004	323,470,055	481,306,229	829,398,879	4,980,197	88,051,131	64,384,498	0	32,274,259	216	433	619	596	97	1,095	847	-	157	
North Dakota	127,129,539	10,336,961	11,403,847	22,332,991	43,479,971	2,995,918	16,998,783	1,564,093	14,165,555	3,851,420	439	515	730	815	166	1,391	422	1,699	165	
Ohio	661,253,237	50,407,792	34,261,497	154,242,524	217,327,011	3,932,419	183,031,451	1,323,673	42,451	16,684,419	900	288	747	721	123	1,990	294	45	104	
Oklahoma	1,299,430,347	119,292,132	136,754,456	195,640,178	515,288,627	2,959,604	299,644,752	13,620,909	0	16,229,689	513	445	519	767	254	1,966	1,012	-	119	
Oregon	103,765,995	9,727,567	752,409	25,556,421	12,996,283	943,647	47,695,510	185,027	1,633,669	4,275,462	726	520	1,244	453	186	8,106	144	1,266	593	
Pennsylvania	133,217,546	11,526,246	25,080,436	7,302,591	38,554,301	183,800	48,590,947	270,202	819,321	889,702	289	333	124	173	135	5,786	69	1,363	31	
Rhode Island	265,613,783	0	3,722,954	56,259,360	78,064,278	0	64,932,758	0	62,634,433	0	-	298	9,733	2,202	-	4,199	-	10,529	-	
South Carolina	496,176,155	93,955,332	32,478,407	128,601,456	138,491,300	2,122,375	65,081,405	22,183,789	6,567,296	6,694,795	561	309	711	490	82	1,725	2,615	1,463	119	
South Dakota	225,801,410	76,987,194	14,272,069	40,124,211	46,298,029	43	32,684,072	4,144,559	1,535,823	9,755,410	1,494	350	1,152	618	43	2,032	670	2,341	166	
Tennessee	14,533,878	0	9,591,535	42,879	0	0	4,899,464	0	0	0	-	432	206	-	-	6,843	-	-	-	
Texas	530,666,240	11,340,167	69,815,263	107,489,641	185,320,635	6,328,285	25,889,457	16,656,050	93,854,721	13,972,021	398	1,419	717	812	125	496	1,542	8,328	164	
Utah	118,090,112	43,103,204	16,059,319	28,523,754	13,560,807	1,424,580	13,807,025	399,912	158,300	1,053,211	579	358	937	401	187	2,305	120	178	112	
Vermont	494,735,679	29,794,349	18,246,224	70,438,035	74,884,410	407,181	289,796,421	4,251,258	467,089	6,450,712	581	341	915	592	156	6,896	614	21,231	279	
Virginia	365,149,434	15,226,215	3,199,573	38,174,846	88,888,327	1,450,527	207,467,169	57,635	9,450,442	1,234,700	834	118	1,470	523	146	7,749	114	981	117	
Washington	232,754,178	13,864,453	24,641,406	45,202,784	75,841,021	929,120	21,551,334	2,614,253	18,913,671	29,196,136	1,340	346	1,151	500	164	1,918	725	14,449	355	
West Virginia	609,353,840	31,092,717	13,517,849	76,764,849	103,346,622	5,515,567	50,171,233	3,869,229	320,995,175	4,080,599	564	498	914	864	153	1,904	403	20,886	153	
Wisconsin	415,725,680	113,300,203	21,329,161	99,200,513	68,911,920	937,176	89,892,951	6,968,602	7,333,473	7,851,681	561	245	838	521	95	1,763	478	431	120	
Wyoming	179,602,492	18,224,596	13,162,527	67,264,925	45,896,477	3,085,600	25,017,339	65,835	4,840,636	2,044,557	1,085	467	2,231	850	185	2,049	73	952		

TABLE A4.7. LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Number Using Service					Percentage Using Service				
	DME	Lab/ X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Trans- portation	DME	Lab/ X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Trans- portation
United States	5,769,452	11,251,252	3,825,429	1,503,499	2,059,496	23.3	45.5	15.5	6.1	8.3
Alabama	214,969	533,238	27,133	46,721	38,064	24.8	61.5	3.1	5.4	4.4
Alaska	39,679	70,367	27,708	5,802	26,546	25.5	45.3	17.8	3.7	17.1
Arizona	14,158	20,482	1,035	0	28,940	8.6	12.5	0.6	0.0	17.6
Arkansas	191,863	360,955	54,409	12,218	39,103	29.0	54.6	8.2	1.8	5.9
California	307,128	441,507	391,504	62,780	110,600	14.0	20.2	17.9	2.9	5.0
Colorado	176,347	344,737	25,485	0	33,960	23.3	45.5	3.4	0.0	4.5
Connecticut	291,653	476,448	53,528	25,788	108,797	37.6	61.4	6.9	3.3	14.0
Delaware	951	2,755	1,004	0	472	14.5	42.0	15.3	0.0	7.2
District of Columbia	16,477	30,819	12,409	0	8,892	29.7	55.5	22.4	0.0	16.0
Florida	525,224	1,055,407	592,662	28,593	154,124	23.1	46.5	26.1	1.3	6.8
Georgia	156,099	261,783	67,575	14,404	43,974	33.8	56.7	14.6	3.1	9.5
Hawaii	11	55	43	0	16	0.6	10.4	8.1	0.0	3.0
Idaho	71,368	138,283	97,395	12,582	9,969	24.5	47.5	33.5	4.3	3.4
Illinois	515,899	1,368,952	282,315	785,136	179,417	19.1	50.6	10.4	29.0	6.6
Indiana	111,544	180,948	103,123	690	65,247	33.8	54.8	31.2	0.2	19.8
Iowa	204,310	263,964	89,334	14,449	62,850	37.3	48.1	16.3	2.6	11.5
Kansas	153	678	0	48	74	4.9	21.8	0.0	1.5	2.4
Kentucky	21,617	32,728	21,165	1,094	5,397	40.4	61.2	39.6	2.0	10.1
Louisiana	160,223	362,198	204,714	13,573	65,229	22.7	51.3	29.0	1.9	9.2
Maine	36,492	170,879	86,101	18,946	51,277	11.2	52.6	26.5	5.8	15.8
Maryland	37,975	56,679	30,060	5,781	15,516	27.8	41.5	22.0	4.2	11.4
Massachusetts	176,872	430,313	89,514	24,867	102,638	22.0	53.6	11.1	3.1	12.8
Michigan	100,748	127,264	23,664	37,272	13,029	20.9	26.4	4.9	7.7	2.7
Minnesota	57,545	80,237	52,259	42,433	20,436	25.7	35.8	23.3	18.9	9.1
Mississippi	116,971	267,464	120,754	9,875	33,790	24.3	55.6	25.1	2.1	7.0
Missouri	163,300	298,133	99,859	21,013	65,636	29.6	54.1	18.1	3.8	11.9
Montana	33,647	57,378	78,235	9,566	7,001	23.4	40.0	54.5	6.7	4.9
Nebraska	27,191	29,674	21,334	0	9,783	43.8	47.8	34.4	0.0	15.8
Nevada	28,597	55,857	12,969	15,647	9,350	24.2	47.3	11.0	13.3	7.9
New Hampshire	47,320	77,843	18,451	22,154	11,091	27.9	46.0	10.9	13.1	6.5
New Jersey	20,107	51,453	5,429	85	8,094	11.8	30.2	3.2	0.0	4.7
New Mexico	16,002	25,574	15,895	2,129	6,622	12.3	19.7	12.2	1.6	5.1
New York	240,352	409,841	231,414	44,103	230,867	20.5	34.9	19.7	3.8	19.7
North Carolina	462,634	1,084,911	210,948	43,501	126,622	24.4	57.1	11.1	2.3	6.7
North Dakota	23,865	40,748	17,855	1,626	6,157	28.1	48.1	21.1	1.9	7.3
Ohio	162,835	232,181	109,004	37,625	70,818	36.6	52.2	24.5	8.5	15.9
Oklahoma	273,001	502,392	62,285	44,376	59,648	29.7	54.6	6.8	4.8	6.5
Oregon	16,745	24,273	9,718	395	13,888	22.2	32.2	12.9	0.5	18.4
Pennsylvania	91,820	150,161	65,698	24,894	11,109	20.5	33.6	14.7	5.6	2.5
Rhode Island	17,979	21,308	0	0	8,001	26.3	31.2	0.0	0.0	11.7
South Carolina	90,376	212,116	9,502	16,235	22,437	19.7	46.2	2.1	3.5	4.9
South Dakota	33,097	60,440	6,995	0	8,602	23.8	43.4	5.0	0.0	6.2
Tennessee	70	83	1,793	0	11	0.2	0.2	4.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	134,948	224,524	174,833	17,105	53,683	21.0	34.9	27.2	2.7	8.4
Utah	15,367	54,906	8,456	11	7,277	8.6	30.7	4.7	0.0	4.1
Vermont	23,585	101,880	25,843	6,162	12,930	13.3	57.6	14.6	3.5	7.3
Virginia	41,559	66,663	39,943	15,306	6,946	14.4	23.1	13.8	5.3	2.4
Washington	82,657	77,726	29,394	793	11,654	27.4	25.8	9.8	0.3	3.9
West Virginia	50,088	104,625	22,010	916	36,090	30.0	62.6	13.2	0.5	21.6
Wisconsin	109,150	167,124	68,495	12,778	33,578	31.3	47.9	19.7	3.7	9.6
Wyoming	16,884	40,298	24,178	4,027	3,244	20.7	49.4	29.6	4.9	4.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; DME = durable medical equipment; Lab = laboratory.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.8. LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)						Expenditures (\$) per Service User				
	Total	DME	Lab/X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Transportation	DME	Lab/X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Transportation
United States	25,195,967,146	4,131,302,756	4,465,139,663	13,710,420,457	1,259,698,452	1,629,405,818	716	397	3,584	838	791
Alabama	307,294,099	43,027,944	131,639,766	55,534,315	62,524,077	14,567,997	200	247	2,047	1,338	383
Alaska	191,088,022	23,417,080	52,506,968	37,912,298	8,576,679	68,674,997	590	746	1,368	1,478	2,587
Arizona	195,871,123	42,146,674	103,965,436	96,655	0	49,662,358	2,977	5,076	93	-	1,716
Arkansas	378,886,190	82,502,859	102,867,433	149,768,466	3,519,876	40,227,556	430	285	2,753	288	1,029
California	876,359,911	133,118,805	119,468,412	359,463,535	98,576,985	165,732,174	433	271	918	1,570	1,498
Colorado	392,122,724	116,076,844	145,259,005	109,134,330	0	21,652,545	658	421	4,282	-	638
Connecticut	537,537,002	134,599,302	251,242,607	22,358,239	54,471,967	74,864,887	462	527	418	2,112	688
Delaware	73,658,516	1,295,754	1,243,163	71,021,728	0	97,871	1,363	451	70,739	-	207
District of Columbia	100,970,785	20,938,922	17,557,674	58,051,135	0	4,423,054	1,271	570	4,678	-	497
Florida	1,510,962,000	263,209,605	389,298,418	767,093,080	37,570,196	53,790,701	501	369	1,294	1,314	349
Georgia	1,019,827,283	91,221,622	181,823,212	705,610,680	10,574,449	30,597,320	584	695	10,442	734	696
Hawaii	48,182	272	5,362	36,078	0	6,470	91	97	839	-	404
Idaho	290,289,550	35,788,660	47,523,028	189,916,622	12,274,526	4,786,714	501	344	1,950	976	480
Illinois	1,428,870,505	198,141,590	320,832,785	687,813,397	134,553,700	87,529,033	384	234	2,436	171	488
Indiana	766,217,173	133,455,108	369,939,012	219,440,080	541,695	42,841,278	1,196	2,044	2,128	785	657
Iowa	336,734,156	123,458,920	106,679,362	44,434,612	42,504,403	19,656,859	604	404	497	2,942	313
Kansas	384,623	100,673	211,098	0	25,845	47,007	658	311	-	538	635
Kentucky	347,166,193	32,669,005	17,951,556	291,994,669	1,535,016	3,015,947	1,511	549	13,796	1,403	559
Louisiana	751,181,842	50,200,756	98,598,016	559,508,337	8,751,466	34,123,267	313	272	2,733	645	523
Maine	633,074,294	7,516,921	63,612,480	488,163,919	41,590,527	32,190,447	206	372	5,670	2,195	628
Maryland	174,383,998	67,151,394	30,671,126	71,119,008	1,680,373	3,762,097	1,768	541	2,366	291	242
Massachusetts	1,228,564,464	85,199,899	147,210,258	725,174,730	77,056,551	193,923,026	482	342	8,101	3,099	1,889
Michigan	110,945,858	37,645,222	25,559,566	27,787,720	12,573,946	7,379,404	374	201	1,174	337	566
Minnesota	458,577,282	164,023,200	37,486,251	134,322,598	104,772,679	17,972,554	2,850	467	2,570	2,469	879
Mississippi	379,820,272	41,846,474	47,067,478	273,057,952	3,122,559	14,725,809	358	176	2,261	316	436
Missouri	541,268,190	105,986,398	140,884,062	186,284,375	58,375,464	49,737,891	649	473	1,865	2,778	758
Montana	124,504,010	24,919,270	21,335,331	57,558,336	15,557,943	5,133,130	741	372	736	1,626	733
Nebraska	112,001,598	24,445,911	10,822,877	71,415,991	0	5,316,819	899	365	3,348	-	543
Nevada	128,006,609	20,789,244	33,238,509	36,674,982	30,767,503	6,536,371	727	595	2,828	1,966	699
New Hampshire	285,572,446	25,227,539	29,451,695	189,124,817	32,520,086	9,248,309	533	378	10,250	1,468	834
New Jersey	37,863,075	10,740,697	21,739,941	3,964,884	24,763	1,392,790	534	423	730	291	172
New Mexico	94,089,621	5,227,913	10,857,368	70,529,332	999,306	6,475,702	327	425	4,437	469	978
New York	1,128,262,376	103,516,897	38,466,269	680,630,538	63,388,123	242,260,549	431	94	2,941	1,437	1,049
North Carolina	905,435,212	227,418,501	383,345,512	212,076,681	39,961,944	42,632,574	492	353	1,005	919	337
North Dakota	130,566,187	6,906,063	18,714,037	100,373,663	739,332	3,833,092	289	459	5,622	455	623
Ohio	2,015,174,341	141,858,973	78,530,966	1,684,247,586	69,530,299	41,006,517	871	338	15,451	1,848	579
Oklahoma	552,843,375	91,981,089	179,317,871	129,600,839	108,353,522	43,590,054	337	357	2,081	2,442	731
Oregon	125,560,507	12,756,138	8,642,617	91,248,010	610,575	12,303,167	762	356	9,390	1,546	886
Pennsylvania	1,868,450,072	842,540,569	12,489,497	948,960,490	50,776,773	13,682,743	9,176	83	14,444	2,040	1,232
Rhode Island	104,354,970	20,277,499	71,981,278	0	0	12,096,193	1,128	3,378	-	-	1,512
South Carolina	174,349,468	52,288,205	66,339,267	22,981,696	22,152,661	10,587,639	579	313	2,419	1,365	472
South Dakota	148,551,883	15,708,414	21,277,582	105,513,857	0	6,052,030	475	352	15,084	-	704
Tennessee	39,581,131	225,645	14,989	39,340,295	0	202	3,224	181	21,941	-	202
Texas	2,203,149,048	220,106,865	203,214,083	1,688,972,750	21,830,740	69,024,610	1,631	905	9,660	1,276	1,286
Utah	76,430,807	10,074,014	24,544,953	38,831,992	9,579	2,970,269	656	447	4,592	1,368	408
Vermont	239,451,413	13,371,221	42,800,489	170,931,727	6,807,447	5,540,529	567	420	6,614	1,105	429
Virginia	780,162,375	54,849,203	23,995,227	691,528,485	7,042,488	2,746,972	1,320	360	17,313	460	395
Washington	303,254,038	69,027,291	24,140,494	208,223,351	351,662	1,511,240	835	311	7,084	443	130
West Virginia	278,792,042	32,761,272	65,949,093	148,119,801	525,215	31,436,661	654	630	6,730	573	871
Wisconsin	205,501,170	52,805,248	86,851,594	41,718,000	9,626,304	14,500,024	484	520	609	753	432
Wyoming	101,955,135	16,739,172	35,974,590	42,753,796	2,949,208	3,538,369	991	893	1,768	732	1,091

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS beneficiaries = full-benefit beneficiaries who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; DME = durable medical equipment; Lab = laboratory; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.9. INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF
United States	57,544	1,133	12,833	1,076,971	0.9	0.0	0.2	16.5
Alabama	29	0	148	19,363	0.0	0.0	0.2	22.4
Alaska	11	11	11	709	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0
Arizona	0	0	0	961	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3
Arkansas	893	589	0	16,114	1.2	0.8	0.0	21.4
California	3,421	29	138	89,455	0.4	0.0	0.0	9.6
Colorado	50	11	21	6,370	0.1	0.0	0.0	11.9
Connecticut	856	11	103	24,949	1.0	0.0	0.1	28.2
Delaware	90	0	0	11	8.7	0.0	0.0	0.9
District of Columbia	278	97	77	2,680	1.2	0.4	0.3	11.8
Florida	1,824	0	49	45,287	0.4	0.0	0.0	10.3
Georgia	273	0	0	30,894	0.2	0.0	0.0	19.3
Hawaii	0	0	0	15	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.1
Idaho	152	0	0	3,423	0.5	0.0	0.0	11.0
Illinois	5,911	41	2,317	53,621	1.7	0.0	0.7	15.2
Indiana	2,813	22	312	33,814	1.7	0.0	0.2	20.5
Iowa	1,329	15	122	16,225	1.8	0.0	0.2	21.6
Kansas	21	0	0	89	2.0	0.0	0.0	8.4
Kentucky	331	11	176	18,542	1.0	0.0	0.5	53.8
Louisiana	2,971	11	178	22,503	2.6	0.0	0.2	19.5
Maine	153	11	2,394	7,123	0.3	0.0	3.9	11.7
Maryland	97	0	14	19,209	0.1	0.0	0.0	22.0
Massachusetts	514	11	997	37,892	0.2	0.0	0.4	16.4
Michigan	0	0	0	37,419	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.9
Minnesota	1,016	11	13	4,336	1.4	0.0	0.0	5.8
Mississippi	1,649	11	75	16,708	1.9	0.0	0.1	18.8
Missouri	465	11	11	29,986	0.3	0.0	0.0	18.0
Montana	25	0	49	3,772	0.1	0.0	0.3	20.5
Nebraska	322	59	0	8,798	0.8	0.1	0.0	22.2
Nevada	36	11	11	3,374	0.1	0.0	0.0	12.6
New Hampshire	4,571	24	11	6,132	18.1	0.1	0.0	24.3
New Jersey	1,891	11	111	30,898	4.5	0.0	0.3	72.9
New Mexico	181	11	11	557	0.4	0.0	0.0	1.4
New York	4,731	44	2,542	110,526	0.7	0.0	0.4	15.7
North Carolina	1,303	11	23	32,297	0.5	0.0	0.0	12.2
North Dakota	363	0	11	4,267	2.7	0.0	0.1	31.2
Ohio	5,050	11	402	65,036	1.9	0.0	0.2	24.7
Oklahoma	1,219	11	134	17,896	1.2	0.0	0.1	17.2
Oregon	0	11	26	4,926	0.0	0.0	0.1	17.2
Pennsylvania	2,546	11	505	70,718	0.7	0.0	0.1	20.0
Rhode Island	16	0	67	7,396	0.0	0.0	0.2	21.8
South Carolina	957	50	161	14,093	0.7	0.0	0.1	10.4
South Dakota	70	11	85	4,813	0.5	0.0	0.6	33.5
Tennessee	145	0	0	0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	6,427	11	43	74,393	2.7	0.0	0.0	31.8
Utah	525	11	28	3,792	2.5	0.0	0.1	17.8
Vermont	11	0	240	3,048	0.0	0.0	1.0	12.8
Virginia	1,019	11	235	22,644	0.8	0.0	0.2	17.5
Washington	46	11	775	15,672	0.0	0.0	0.6	11.4
West Virginia	367	70	166	9,787	0.7	0.1	0.3	18.6
Wisconsin	528	11	76	22,311	0.3	0.0	0.1	14.8
Wyoming	62	11	11	2,127	0.8	0.0	0.1	27.9

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; ICF/IID = intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities; Inp Psych = inpatient psychiatric; MH = mental hospital; NF = nursing facility; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Utilization in this appendix table shows only Medicaid utilization.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.10. INSTITUTIONAL LONG-TERM CARE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)					Expenditures (\$) per Service User			
	Total	ICF/IID	Inp Psych < Age 21	MH Aged	NF	ICF/IID	Inp Psych	MH Aged	NF
United States	46,495,573,406	6,834,970,717	13,079,765	317,599,301	39,329,923,623	118,778	11,544	24,749	36,519
Alabama	783,109,471	937,816	0	7,104,266	775,067,389	32,338	-	48,002	40,028
Alaska	94,241,702	206,782	27,752	4,736	94,002,432	103,391	27,752	1,184	132,585
Arizona	24,512,013	0	0	0	24,512,013	-	-	-	25,507
Arkansas	581,647,098	81,366,997	973,263	0	499,306,838	91,116	1,652	-	30,986
California	3,386,277,824	234,626,170	9,676	1,068,427	3,150,573,551	68,584	334	7,742	35,220
Colorado	281,389,100	20,806,772	55,397	2,553,527	257,973,404	416,135	27,699	121,597	40,498
Connecticut	1,365,070,441	230,501,425	48,555	11,653,531	1,122,866,930	269,277	6,069	113,141	45,006
Delaware	25,415,519	25,092,852	0	0	322,667	278,809	-	-	35,852
District of Columbia	338,082,633	33,056,077	201,387	12,872,176	291,952,993	118,907	2,076	167,171	108,938
Florida	1,861,006,195	203,576,187	0	5,414,600	1,652,015,408	111,610	-	110,502	36,479
Georgia	1,061,085,616	25,420,522	0	0	1,035,665,094	93,115	-	-	33,523
Hawaii	64,950	0	0	0	64,950	-	-	-	4,330
Idaho	120,125,545	13,343,800	0	0	106,781,745	87,788	-	-	31,195
Illinois	1,839,799,207	484,358,581	610,561	27,886,708	1,326,943,357	81,942	14,892	12,036	24,747
Indiana	1,316,132,262	192,902,388	186,892	11,035,115	1,112,007,867	68,575	8,495	35,369	32,886
Iowa	744,530,226	194,188,772	4,348,411	7,937,648	538,055,395	146,116	289,894	65,063	33,162
Kansas	3,703,961	3,053,354	0	0	650,607	145,398	-	-	7,310
Kentucky	899,536,275	108,489,213	2,638	402,953	790,641,471	327,762	879	2,290	42,641
Louisiana	958,767,773	227,230,847	1,184	310,994	731,224,748	76,483	1,184	1,747	32,495
Maine	249,305,361	25,830,484	14,400	11,853,511	211,606,966	168,827	14,400	4,951	29,708
Maryland	1,069,727,629	18,050,160	0	2,005,067	1,049,672,402	186,084	-	143,219	54,645
Massachusetts	1,572,127,844	128,950,407	335,684	8,237,373	1,434,604,380	250,876	30,517	8,262	37,860
Michigan	1,318,157,474	0	0	0	1,318,157,474	-	-	-	35,227
Minnesota	183,660,319	78,655,907	408,914	161,254	104,434,244	77,417	81,783	12,404	24,085
Mississippi	806,364,760	153,789,724	202	89,993	652,484,841	93,262	202	1,200	39,052
Missouri	918,567,307	75,273,204	5,732	427,229	842,861,142	161,878	5,732	106,807	28,108
Montana	126,226,142	4,545,312	0	3,026,934	118,653,896	181,812	-	61,774	31,456
Nebraska	354,406,588	76,263,256	533,607	0	277,609,725	236,842	9,044	-	31,554
Nevada	99,487,629	6,072,882	10,853	82,622	93,321,272	168,691	2,171	11,803	27,659
New Hampshire	199,879,491	21,093,491	424,949	17,232	178,343,819	4,615	17,706	5,744	29,084
New Jersey	2,001,345,936	568,536,794	62,797	8,347,160	1,424,399,185	300,654	31,399	75,200	46,100
New Mexico	24,686,737	19,716,140	278,379	1,859	4,690,359	108,929	69,595	930	8,421
New York	6,874,079,438	1,159,818,114	1,037,805	113,869,520	5,599,353,999	245,153	23,586	44,795	50,661
North Carolina	1,085,474,545	21,868,010	55,214	2,395,186	1,061,156,135	16,783	11,043	104,139	32,856
North Dakota	273,000,066	56,591,007	0	259,752	216,149,307	155,898	-	37,107	50,656
Ohio	2,579,612,772	512,036,608	27,641	306,533	2,067,241,990	101,393	2,764	763	31,786
Oklahoma	569,749,325	73,392,717	53,123	319,196	495,984,289	60,207	6,640	2,382	27,715
Oregon	187,075,797	0	39,637	1,839,782	185,196,378	-	39,637	70,761	37,596
Pennsylvania	3,255,059,040	451,391,584	38,107	32,396,974	2,771,232,375	177,294	38,107	64,152	39,187
Rhode Island	375,978,555	3,796,019	0	437,195	371,745,341	237,251	-	6,525	50,263
South Carolina	566,941,398	97,798,584	2,559,886	11,344,654	455,238,274	102,193	51,198	70,464	32,302
South Dakota	133,372,581	10,288,088	1,184	3,095,669	119,987,640	146,973	1,184	36,420	24,930
Tennessee	32,053,534	32,053,534	0	0	0	221,059	-	-	-
Texas	2,834,999,492	750,838,824	105,948	2,297,439	2,081,757,281	116,826	10,595	53,429	27,983
Utah	165,955,440	37,666,381	68,096	541,794	127,679,169	71,745	68,096	19,350	33,671
Vermont	114,237,368	1,003,020	0	380,206	112,854,142	167,170	-	1,584	37,026
Virginia	966,374,289	196,677,180	12,215	20,356,116	749,328,778	193,010	12,215	86,622	33,092
Washington	499,862,718	4,614,313	25,087	3,291,683	491,931,635	100,311	4,181	4,247	31,389
West Virginia	530,013,716	44,299,162	389,092	327,188	484,998,274	120,706	5,558	1,971	49,555
Wisconsin	759,263,118	109,417,060	14,147	1,640,763	648,191,148	207,229	4,716	21,589	29,053
Wyoming	84,029,186	15,484,196	111,350	4,736	68,428,904	249,745	111,350	1,184	32,172

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; ICF/IID = intermediate care facility for individuals with intellectual disabilities; Inp Psych = inpatient psychiatric; MH = mental hospital; NF = nursing facility; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Expenditures in this appendix table show only Medicaid expenditures.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.11. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Number Using Service						Percentage Using Service					
	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing
United States	191,422	228,968	117,406	617,518	225,157	15,602	2.9	3.5	1.8	9.5	3.5	0.2
Alabama	2,637	5,685	3,028	0	1,891	11,105	3.0	6.6	3.5	0.0	2.2	12.8
Alaska	1,233	13	11	3,722	1,710	11	7.0	0.1	0.0	21.0	9.6	0.0
Arizona	11	22	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arkansas	289	1,887	1,970	11,487	914	14	0.4	2.5	2.6	15.2	1.2	0.0
California	10,306	500	10,387	253,059	14,286	645	1.1	0.1	1.1	27.1	1.5	0.1
Colorado	2,875	2,665	1,311	0	3,517	22	5.4	5.0	2.4	0.0	6.6	0.0
Connecticut	4,400	16,374	2,287	14,036	3,655	0	5.0	18.5	2.6	15.9	4.1	0.0
Delaware	300	11	11	0	163	11	29.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	15.7	0.1
District of Columbia	366	5,071	238	5,641	512	0	1.6	22.4	1.1	24.9	2.3	0.0
Florida	9,377	8,274	10,395	0	4,057	0	2.1	1.9	2.4	0.0	0.9	0.0
Georgia	2,178	719	4,959	0	2,525	11	1.4	0.4	3.1	0.0	1.6	0.0
Hawaii	0	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Idaho	887	150	413	68	0	134	2.8	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.0	0.4
Illinois	12,582	733	7,326	13,516	7,676	11	3.6	0.2	2.1	3.8	2.2	0.0
Indiana	7,103	7,602	5,259	0	7,073	0	4.3	4.6	3.2	0.0	4.3	0.0
Iowa	5,259	10,341	2,986	11	11,389	0	7.0	13.8	4.0	0.0	15.2	0.0
Kansas	11	0	12	16	0	0	0.1	0.0	1.1	1.5	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	4,983	725	1,573	0	1,976	0	14.5	2.1	4.6	0.0	5.7	0.0
Louisiana	1,926	211	4,083	12,419	90	0	1.7	0.2	3.5	10.8	0.1	0.0
Maine	2,035	2,441	48	3,502	2,021	358	3.4	4.0	0.1	5.8	3.3	0.6
Maryland	9,421	10,910	1,802	6,038	9,100	48	10.8	12.5	2.1	6.9	10.4	0.1
Massachusetts	11,021	22,800	5,558	10,399	12,338	0	4.8	9.9	2.4	4.5	5.3	0.0
Michigan	408	130	6,255	41,291	1,269	1,649	0.2	0.1	2.7	17.6	0.5	0.7
Minnesota	5,820	19,238	796	11,404	8,795	288	7.8	25.6	1.1	15.2	11.7	0.4
Mississippi	2,170	2,280	2,170	296	0	23	2.4	2.6	2.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
Missouri	4,274	330	136	40,169	10,914	14	2.6	0.2	0.1	24.1	6.5	0.0
Montana	195	58	152	2,276	856	0	1.1	0.3	0.8	12.4	4.7	0.0
Nebraska	1,671	808	1,309	1,517	2,640	63	4.2	2.0	3.3	3.8	6.7	0.2
Nevada	1,064	38	753	4,962	724	0	4.0	0.1	2.8	18.6	2.7	0.0
New Hampshire	1,677	1,357	0	2,582	764	11	6.7	5.4	0.0	10.2	3.0	0.0
New Jersey	68	705	3,962	206	473	0	0.2	1.7	9.4	0.5	1.1	0.0
New Mexico	1,440	50	31	799	2,003	0	3.5	0.1	0.1	2.0	4.9	0.0
New York	37,598	53,864	6,271	45,372	30,492	464	5.3	7.7	0.9	6.5	4.3	0.1
North Carolina	1,340	14,507	3,699	46,861	26	0	0.5	5.5	1.4	17.7	0.0	0.0
North Dakota	980	188	410	1,264	607	13	7.2	1.4	3.0	9.2	4.4	0.1
Ohio	17,687	29,468	161	0	19,679	346	6.7	11.2	0.1	0.0	7.5	0.1
Oklahoma	606	792	11	17,609	3,132	0	0.6	0.8	0.0	16.9	3.0	0.0
Oregon	35	33	583	635	5,318	86	0.1	0.1	2.0	2.2	18.6	0.3
Pennsylvania	9,143	2,681	54	11	8,064	34	2.6	0.8	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.0
Rhode Island	2,951	292	1,402	0	2,447	0	8.7	0.9	4.1	0.0	7.2	0.0
South Carolina	5,249	969	2,278	15,028	24	11	3.9	0.7	1.7	11.1	0.0	0.0
South Dakota	12	15	489	1,887	0	0	0.1	0.1	3.4	13.1	0.0	0.0
Tennessee	1,006	0	0	0	908	0	48.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	43.5	0.0
Texas	2,150	1,094	15,359	13,962	1,116	70	0.9	0.5	6.6	6.0	0.5	0.0
Utah	829	355	798	247	1,788	11	3.9	1.7	3.8	1.2	8.4	0.0
Vermont	0	1,101	143	119	38	0	0.0	4.6	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.0
Virginia	687	243	2,532	13,365	39	128	0.5	0.2	2.0	10.3	0.0	0.1
Washington	455	102	0	12,529	35,100	49	0.3	0.1	0.0	9.1	25.4	0.0
West Virginia	1,852	163	1,195	3,634	0	11	3.5	0.3	2.3	6.9	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	0	769	2,722	5,595	1,902	20	0.0	0.5	1.8	3.7	1.3	0.0
Wyoming	874	204	103	0	1,146	0	11.5	2.7	1.3	0.0	15.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Res Care = residential care.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Utilization in this appendix table shows only Medicaid utilization.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.12. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)							Expenditures (\$) per Service User					
	Total	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing	Adult Day Care	Home Health	Hospice	Personal Care	Res Care	Private Nursing
United States	20,445,623,510	2,610,010,625	1,736,226,874	1,532,582,872	6,191,342,231	8,239,312,727	136,148,181	13,635	7,583	13,054	10,026	36,594	8,726
Alabama	218,653,404	31,222,297	12,984,552	46,626,844	0	127,245,207	574,504	11,840	2,284	15,399	-	67,290	52
Alaska	176,419,473	20,401,569	72,812	68,086	74,223,578	81,648,449	4,979	16,546	5,601	22,695	19,942	47,748	2,490
Arizona	54,121	6,954	47,167	0	0	0	0	3,477	2,144	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	117,664,098	2,401,007	6,506,704	24,839,670	67,690,769	14,891,343	1,334,605	8,308	3,448	12,609	5,893	16,292	95,329
California	3,066,212,416	101,619,396	5,886,352	124,132,858	2,484,166,483	329,332,303	21,075,024	9,860	11,773	11,951	9,817	23,053	32,674
Colorado	168,892,824	23,422,433	26,859,835	19,399,749	0	97,380,251	1,830,556	8,147	10,079	14,798	-	27,688	83,207
Connecticut	850,698,231	72,724,555	136,642,157	32,125,530	228,639,704	380,566,285	0	16,528	8,345	14,047	16,290	104,122	-
Delaware	21,812,578	7,938,891	120,330	12,804	0	13,590,790	149,763	26,463	24,066	12,804	-	83,379	149,763
District of Columbia	227,358,021	5,712,842	6,019,425	7,634,820	153,238,970	54,751,964	0	15,609	1,187	32,079	27,165	106,937	-
Florida	287,404,569	47,183,706	25,983,532	150,574,686	0	63,662,645	0	5,032	3,140	14,485	-	15,692	-
Georgia	209,330,559	15,025,403	696,517	69,277,202	0	124,213,834	117,603	6,899	969	13,970	-	49,194	58,802
Hawaii	7,935	0	0	7,935	0	0	0	-	-	3,968	-	-	-
Idaho	8,130,446	2,327,735	426,128	5,186,300	53,156	0	137,127	2,624	2,841	12,558	782	-	1,023
Illinois	655,003,118	107,700,008	1,482,189	68,996,554	206,393,538	270,419,775	11,054	8,560	2,022	9,418	15,270	35,229	2,764
Indiana	527,815,925	39,935,495	138,569,288	64,366,254	0	284,944,888	0	5,622	18,228	12,239	-	40,286	-
Iowa	244,824,173	33,080,506	65,562,337	25,630,004	5,012	120,546,314	0	6,290	6,340	8,583	1,253	10,584	-
Kansas	54,110	653	0	48,384	5,073	0	0	653	-	4,032	317	-	-
Kentucky	185,529,271	57,493,954	2,217,544	18,215,873	0	107,601,900	0	11,538	3,059	11,580	-	54,454	-
Louisiana	213,924,540	13,360,301	540,749	50,556,669	149,412,821	54,000	0	6,937	2,563	12,382	12,031	600	-
Maine	60,846,537	1,880,614	9,361,457	468,394	30,421,881	18,443,729	270,462	924	3,835	9,758	8,687	9,126	755
Maryland	685,530,177	146,247,360	155,585,783	34,951,336	30,333,626	313,573,426	4,838,646	15,524	14,261	19,396	5,024	34,459	100,805
Massachusetts	1,106,001,811	106,308,736	297,752,821	80,974,202	8,634,342	612,331,710	0	9,646	13,059	14,569	830	49,630	-
Michigan	314,406,070	2,106,316	110,320	96,607,650	194,838,140	14,817,216	5,926,428	5,163	849	15,445	4,719	11,676	3,594
Minnesota	795,489,654	77,627,107	15,520,080	7,611,986	266,171,279	398,766,298	29,792,904	13,338	807	9,563	23,340	45,340	103,448
Mississippi	51,764,472	14,818,813	1,712,449	30,246,540	4,968,236	0	18,434	6,829	751	13,938	16,785	-	801
Missouri	754,771,230	42,401,778	276,662	1,366,911	309,584,279	400,013,628	1,127,972	9,921	838	10,051	7,707	36,651	80,569
Montana	40,267,662	4,540,246	73,936	1,606,257	20,924,818	13,122,405	0	23,283	1,275	10,567	9,194	15,330	-
Nebraska	169,612,748	17,166,372	8,610,953	13,152,236	8,857,877	121,668,957	156,353	10,273	10,657	10,048	5,839	46,087	2,482
Nevada	88,085,456	9,105,911	831,125	4,813,901	50,056,379	23,278,140	0	8,558	21,872	6,393	10,088	32,152	-
New Hampshire	60,922,547	34,350,835	1,639,149	0	14,362,050	9,435,417	1,135,096	20,484	1,208	-	5,562	12,350	103,191
New Jersey	73,110,542	398,747	1,777,115	59,701,211	1,701,018	9,532,451	0	5,864	2,521	15,068	8,257	20,153	-
New Mexico	123,592,132	17,885,195	43,347	234,305	2,294,318	103,134,967	0	12,420	867	7,558	2,871	51,490	-
New York	4,886,203,274	918,273,176	481,002,209	99,559,575	776,888,956	2,568,026,052	42,453,306	24,423	8,930	15,876	17,123	84,220	91,494
North Carolina	549,794,942	6,439,110	43,299,329	43,683,447	456,269,014	104,042	0	4,805	2,985	11,810	9,737	4,002	-
North Dakota	69,794,019	26,253,321	672,042	6,559,560	10,483,950	25,824,772	374	26,789	3,575	15,999	8,294	42,545	29
Ohio	668,537,701	163,977,928	242,524,776	1,700,789	0	251,271,824	9,062,384	9,271	8,230	10,564	-	12,769	26,192
Oklahoma	221,621,279	3,312,246	927,047	28,091	78,803,411	138,550,484	0	5,466	1,171	14,046	4,475	44,237	-
Oregon	100,723,617	155,178	26,967	6,971,812	7,862,765	85,682,580	24,315	4,434	817	11,959	12,382	16,112	283
Pennsylvania	337,139,681	140,864,579	24,550,237	705,570	8,411	169,395,350	1,615,534	15,407	9,157	13,066	4,206	21,006	47,516
Rhode Island	145,304,645	30,567,956	2,028,558	23,921,895	0	88,786,236	0	10,359	6,947	17,063	-	36,284	-
South Carolina	310,409,962	165,948,025	977,229	29,120,991	112,842,704	1,340,435	180,578	31,615	1,008	12,784	7,509	55,551	36,116
South Dakota	15,818,930	19,959	13,801	3,186,633	12,598,537	0	0	1,663	920	6,517	6,676	-	-
Tennessee	97,294,365	17,249,155	0	0	0	80,045,210	0	17,146	-	-	-	88,156	-
Texas	243,500,876	28,639,106	8,024,436	179,028,445	14,501,463	12,937,539	369,887	13,321	7,335	11,656	1,039	11,593	5,284
Utah	77,192,942	9,985,103	2,273,136	14,301,772	1,571,138	49,060,968	825	12,045	6,403	17,922	6,361	27,439	825
Vermont	6,167,033	0	2,619,459	1,872,963	309,850	1,364,761	0	-	2,379	13,098	2,604	35,915	-
Virginia	260,537,005	5,767,952	459,188	27,811,227	217,662,785	499,655	8,336,198	8,396	1,890	10,984	16,286	12,812	65,127
Washington	772,944,483	6,366,244	115,827	0	149,009,993	612,162,544	5,289,875	13,992	1,136	-	11,893	17,441	107,957
West Virginia	71,503,547	15,175,661	260,073	20,724,893	35,339,791	0	3,129	8,194	1,596	17,343	9,725	-	1,043
Wisconsin	46,294,628	0	637,601	33,374,063	10,212,116	1,760,582	310,266	-	829	12,261	1,825	926	15,513
Wyoming	60,649,731	14,620,191	1,902,144	595,995	0	43,531,401	0	16,728	9,324	5,786	-	37,986	-

TABLE A4.12. HOME- AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Res Care = residential care; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Expenditures in this appendix table show only Medicaid expenditures.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.13. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Number Using Service									Percentage Using Service								
	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/O T	Rehab	Other Practitioner
United States	1,255,088	922,486	1,903,570	3,865,906	313,722	680,379	123,700	69,112	1,093,456	19.3	14.2	29.2	59.4	4.8	10.5	1.9	1.1	16.8
Alabama	16,716	238	3,621	64,252	2,849	10,951	741	21	16,129	19.3	0.3	4.2	74.3	3.3	12.7	0.9	0.0	18.7
Alaska	6,193	5,534	8,519	13,556	3,059	2,377	207	1,405	2,950	34.9	31.2	48.1	76.5	17.3	13.4	1.2	7.9	16.6
Arizona	104	11	5,332	5,141	16	136	0	0	3,384	0.2	0.0	12.7	12.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	8.1
Arkansas	18,595	11,831	32,171	57,845	2,349	11,671	1,006	0	26,433	24.6	15.7	42.6	76.6	3.1	15.5	1.3	0.0	35.0
California	182,646	48,512	135,496	510,080	770	46,734	8,194	700	97,935	19.5	5.2	14.5	54.5	0.1	5.0	0.9	0.1	10.5
Colorado	35,665	5,223	16,083	7,254	22	4,896	27	195	4,822	66.5	9.7	30.0	13.5	0.0	9.1	0.1	0.4	9.0
Connecticut	21,324	36,021	43,444	59,241	10,815	15,058	2,324	4,447	26,663	24.1	40.8	49.2	67.0	12.2	17.0	2.6	5.0	30.2
Delaware	133	11	572	840	11	36	41	33	360	12.8	0.3	55.2	81.1	0.1	3.5	4.0	3.2	34.7
District of Columbia	6,197	7,554	9,788	17,124	4,352	4,402	35	1,855	5,057	27.4	33.4	43.2	75.6	19.2	19.4	0.2	8.2	22.3
Florida	13,151	22,284	103,112	201,484	943	19,293	51	13	2,007	3.0	5.1	23.5	45.9	0.2	4.4	0.0	0.0	0.5
Georgia	30,562	11,593	60,092	115,061	30,291	14,454	0	0	43,911	19.1	7.2	37.5	71.8	18.9	9.0	0.0	0.0	27.4
Hawaii	11	11	11	34	11	11	0	11	11	1.2	1.2	3.0	20.7	1.2	1.8	0.0	0.6	0.6
Idaho	8,038	0	16,448	21,244	6,602	6,539	1,807	88	7,461	25.8	0.0	52.7	68.1	21.2	21.0	5.8	0.3	23.9
Illinois	55,551	11,868	53,827	246,778	26,544	36,610	11,745	7,554	65,989	15.7	3.4	15.2	69.8	7.5	10.4	3.3	2.1	18.7
Indiana	73,501	48,065	52,375	87,537	1,065	16,908	9,028	75	11,642	44.6	29.1	31.8	53.1	0.6	10.3	5.5	0.0	7.1
Iowa	16,318	25,285	44,251	57,561	5,552	15,751	1,493	488	43,923	21.7	33.7	58.9	76.7	7.4	21.0	2.0	0.7	58.5
Kansas	105	16	80	361	17	44	11	0	61	9.9	1.5	7.5	33.9	1.6	4.1	0.7	0.0	5.7
Kentucky	8,576	6,769	12,063	21,673	4,733	4,824	382	94	10,864	24.9	19.6	35.0	62.9	13.7	14.0	1.1	0.3	31.5
Louisiana	25,090	3,323	51,799	84,607	3,702	1,400	314	19	9,307	21.8	2.9	45.0	73.5	3.2	1.2	0.3	0.0	8.1
Maine	18,074	6,189	28,065	40,574	18,553	15,759	2,592	1,589	19,976	29.8	10.2	46.3	66.9	30.6	26.0	4.3	2.6	32.9
Maryland	9,633	212	27,088	66,146	2,146	14,647	8,945	473	13,324	11.0	0.2	31.0	75.6	2.5	16.7	10.2	0.5	15.2
Massachusetts	43,418	75,827	123,517	174,407	23,713	66,932	8,304	0	58,004	18.8	32.8	53.5	75.5	10.3	29.0	3.6	0.0	25.1
Michigan	18,103	43,824	21,838	159,545	5,803	10,953	3,680	209	7,176	7.7	18.7	9.3	68.0	2.5	4.7	1.6	0.1	3.1
Minnesota	3,760	18,871	26,670	35,812	7,860	11,278	4,825	6,056	21,245	5.0	25.1	35.5	47.7	10.5	15.0	6.4	8.1	28.3
Mississippi	24,639	8,925	58,781	73,850	8,422	14,187	825	0	15,268	27.8	10.1	66.3	83.3	9.5	16.0	0.9	0.0	17.2
Missouri	138,152	3,832	91,623	19,567	799	16,448	455	4,063	20,361	82.9	2.3	55.0	11.7	0.5	9.9	0.3	2.4	12.2
Montana	3,409	5,214	8,507	12,514	6,592	2,802	11	39	6,453	18.6	28.4	46.3	68.1	35.9	15.2	0.0	0.2	35.1
Nebraska	12,992	15,089	18,384	29,425	139	7,536	835	79	22,779	32.7	38.0	46.3	74.1	0.4	19.0	2.1	0.2	57.4
Nevada	4,365	4,517	4,776	20,990	4,370	1,770	6,002	1,272	4,061	16.3	16.9	17.9	78.6	16.4	6.6	22.5	4.8	15.2
New Hampshire	8,084	1,681	13,477	16,315	5,104	6,539	660	114	4,877	32.1	6.7	53.5	64.8	20.3	26.0	2.6	0.5	19.4
New Jersey	1,500	17,191	8,688	19,726	574	1,305	0	11	5,159	3.5	40.6	20.5	46.6	1.4	3.1	0.0	0.0	12.2
New Mexico	746	1,739	1,186	3,736	1,018	1,964	767	73	1,167	1.8	4.3	2.9	9.2	2.5	4.8	1.9	0.2	2.9
New York	99,404	107,348	263,302	448,788	59,799	130,001	21,126	11,354	144,610	14.1	15.3	37.4	63.8	8.5	18.5	3.0	1.6	20.6
North Carolina	52,839	78,900	110,309	217,858	13,407	8,373	1,469	0	52,154	19.9	29.8	41.6	82.2	5.1	3.2	0.6	0.0	19.7
North Dakota	4,034	4,362	5,545	8,963	3,475	1,887	588	1,273	5,069	29.5	31.8	40.5	65.4	25.4	13.8	4.3	9.3	37.0
Ohio	40,430	82,779	135,836	209,129	8,404	57,730	3,395	950	126,437	15.4	31.5	51.6	79.5	3.2	21.9	1.3	0.4	48.1
Oklahoma	24,487	9,689	48,238	87,156	676	13,809	2,326	0	19,018	23.5	9.3	46.3	83.7	0.6	13.3	2.2	0.0	18.3
Oregon	4,278	117	9,942	14,891	3,298	2,058	943	456	3,865	15.0	0.4	34.8	52.1	11.5	7.2	3.3	1.6	13.5
Pennsylvania	35,259	68,949	46,742	193,278	903	5,699	3,707	19	25,169	10.0	19.5	13.2	54.7	0.3	1.6	1.0	0.0	7.1
Rhode Island	0	9,520	843	25,453	0	6,604	0	5,269	0	0.0	28.0	2.5	74.9	0.0	19.4	0.0	15.5	0.0
South Carolina	43,922	2,713	59,666	90,944	9,084	9,228	220	90	9,803	32.3	2.0	43.9	67.0	6.7	6.8	0.2	0.1	7.2
South Dakota	4,204	3,857	7,528	9,313	0	1,622	734	70	8,158	29.2	26.8	52.4	64.8	0.0	11.3	5.1	0.5	56.7
Tennessee	0	131	203	0	0	422	0	0	0	0.0	6.3	9.7	0.0	0.0	20.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	793	19,479	23,714	8,940	2,157	5,387	2,500	1,016	21,284	0.3	8.3	10.1	3.8	0.9	2.3	1.1	0.4	9.1
Utah	8,613	974	5,044	3,612	1,449	2,378	604	855	2,380	40.5	4.6	23.7	17.0	6.8	11.2	2.8	4.0	11.2
Vermont	8,100	6,327	14,977	17,901	581	6,514	1,409	11	4,622	34.1	26.7	63.1	75.5	2.4	27.5	5.9	0.0	19.5
Virginia	3,204	3,611	2,717	107,514	1,552	12,157	33	1,442	4,149	2.5	2.8	2.1	82.9	1.2	9.4	0.0	1.1	3.2
Washington	1,168	27,189	2,080	78,392	3,464	4,033	598	280	39,448	0.8	19.7	1.5	56.8	2.5	2.9	0.4	0.2	28.6
West Virginia	15,277	3,881	22,769	37,838	12,645	4,720	1,836	4,195	8,390	29.0	7.4	43.2	71.8	24.0	9.0	3.5	8.0	15.9
Wisconsin	102,861	43,555	58,117	56,013	2,202	21,810	6,785	9,872	37,873	68.2	28.9	38.5	37.1	1.5	14.5	4.5	6.5	25.1
Wyoming	864	1,872	4,314	5,643	1,849	1,732	126	999	2,268	11.3	24.5	56.5	74.0	24.2	22.7	1.7	13.1	29.7

TABLE A4.13. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; Psych = psychiatric; PT/OT = physical therapy/occupational therapy/speech/hearing; Rehab = rehabilitation.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Utilization in this appendix table shows only Medicaid utilization.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.14. PHYSICIAN AND OTHER AMBULATORY SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS

	Total Expenditures (\$)											Expenditures (\$) per Service User								
	Total	Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner		Clinic	Dental	Outpatient Hospital	Physician	Nurse Practitioner	Psych Services	PT/OT	Rehab	Other Practitioner
United States	6,633,637,604	828,329,843	356,300,365	1,142,233,118	1,215,968,245	24,266,382	2,274,565,302	27,469,639	539,241,411	225,263,299		660	386	600	315	77	3,343	222	7,802	206
Alabama	58,358,896	8,460,773	247,874	2,402,773	18,799,610	63,443	27,278,666	112,221	51,774	941,762		506	1,041	664	293	22	2,491	151	2,465	58
Alaska	41,609,028	4,139,209	6,039,667	5,785,439	7,899,291	290,727	16,341,317	44,906	609,845	458,627		668	1,091	679	583	95	6,875	217	434	155
Arizona	97,940,404	31,671	15	95,307,421	2,361,653	1,291	19,052	0	0	219,301		305	15	17,875	459	81	140	-	-	65
Arkansas	209,696,800	27,268,867	5,060,038	16,263,864	26,323,146	189,216	131,672,287	267,892	0	2,651,490		1,466	428	506	455	81	11,282	266	-	100
California	560,128,465	217,982,148	7,315,554	33,068,840	88,664,853	35,151	207,073,638	236,050	218,702	5,533,529		1,193	151	244	174	46	4,431	29	312	57
Colorado	40,503,662	10,275,032	1,654,107	3,970,592	2,858,375	2,959	5,833,626	13,985	32,551	15,862,431		288	317	247	394	135	1,192	518	167	3,290
Connecticut	205,077,185	11,246,482	13,962,058	23,034,328	17,398,909	1,000,761	16,267,809	38,643	120,681,896	1,446,299		527	388	530	294	93	1,080	17	27,138	54
Delaware	1,213,121	22,609	4,903	380,365	399,677	34	114,234	12,970	253,661	24,668		170	1,634	665	476	34	3,173	316	7,687	69
District of Columbia	68,772,093	14,961,557	10,817,620	7,639,145	3,887,033	338,080	25,324,745	2,949	5,482,488	318,476		2,414	1,432	780	227	78	5,753	84	2,956	63
Florida	185,098,678	5,597,514	8,970,147	43,582,653	76,237,205	108,031	50,187,511	5,191	202,179	208,247		426	403	423	378	115	2,601	102	15,552	104
Georgia	92,924,123	13,524,136	4,592,908	19,318,204	24,653,992	1,474,668	27,631,975	0	0	1,728,240		443	396	321	214	49	1,912	-	-	39
Hawaii	20,163	7,607	574	518	10,637	128	690	0	4	5		3,804	287	104	313	64	230	-	4	5
Idaho	88,642,074	6,621,151	0	14,213,704	5,527,456	448,287	60,576,417	431,426	20,580	803,053		824	-	864	260	68	9,264	239	234	108
Illinois	197,993,055	16,495,870	1,667,369	16,754,653	74,508,607	1,258,275	80,239,039	1,703,366	3,011,416	2,354,460		297	140	311	302	47	2,192	145	399	36
Indiana	315,875,131	86,886,890	23,228,569	150,368,665	18,250,403	59,589	32,721,742	3,261,086	6,016	1,092,171		1,182	483	2,871	208	56	1,935	361	80	94
Iowa	327,079,817	3,421,385	10,469,384	33,734,078	24,964,674	451,482	119,218,698	151,418	2,700,082	131,968,616		210	414	762	434	81	7,569	101	5,533	3,005
Kansas	169,078	24,202	2,814	25,480	75,852	760	29,095	523	0	10,352		230	176	319	210	45	661	75	-	170
Kentucky	29,767,330	2,363,861	996,473	6,476,349	3,132,575	303,148	15,970,900	22,656	2,976	498,392		276	147	537	145	64	3,311	59	32	46
Louisiana	53,129,111	18,750,344	2,252,120	17,193,225	14,049,920	302,039	141,217	15,630	1,045	423,571		747	678	332	166	82	101	50	55	46
Maine	126,915,775	6,860,183	2,615,543	14,380,917	14,367,668	6,652,016	76,045,232	475,824	2,465,163	3,053,229		380	423	512	354	359	4,826	184	1,551	153
Maryland	128,902,672	1,433,358	96,533	22,898,601	45,434,436	238,280	54,069,503	3,885,683	69,890	776,388		149	455	845	687	111	3,692	434	148	58
Massachusetts	300,230,860	13,113,245	22,382,023	36,577,745	51,227,534	1,173,354	171,960,133	348,007	0	3,448,819		302	295	296	294	49	2,569	42	-	59
Michigan	100,524,646	1,843,366	9,559,098	6,494,654	27,014,152	371,316	54,384,864	570,748	17,990	269,458		102	218	297	169	64	4,965	155	86	38
Minnesota	125,181,741	6,874,663	5,205,672	15,594,895	15,640,247	708,721	54,465,197	764,842	22,353,680	3,573,824		1,828	276	585	437	90	4,829	159	3,691	168
Mississippi	105,104,225	6,012,736	2,701,368	40,043,820	20,643,184	582,810	34,324,190	93,405	0	702,712		244	303	681	280	69	2,419	113	-	46
Missouri	239,390,773	88,642,663	1,553,800	54,227,798	2,902,210	104,264	89,244,780	13,057	994,669	1,707,532		642	405	592	148	130	5,426	29	245	84
Montana	24,457,636	2,734,695	4,658,245	4,092,853	3,940,061	664,732	7,514,105	2,179	5,798	844,968		802	893	481	315	101	2,682	242	149	131
Nebraska	54,645,294	2,656,326	4,464,590	14,566,019	12,802,243	36,743	13,609,558	1,145,504	75,342	5,288,969		204	296	792	435	264	1,806	1,372	954	232
Nevada	39,217,538	7,051,817	3,307,366	5,183,258	9,492,910	305,237	3,607,167	1,213,259	8,478,572	577,952		1,616	732	1,085	452	70	2,038	202	6,666	142
New Hampshire	51,593,686	6,021,483	496,430	10,147,753	4,139,550	354,529	29,992,082	112,487	54,497	274,875		745	295	753	254	69	4,587	170	478	56
New Jersey	20,302,721	739,158	2,831,906	4,998,339	4,190,629	30,459	7,367,672	0	19,935	124,623		493	165	575	212	53	5,646	-	2,848	24
New Mexico	15,462,923	282,570	714,484	820,730	961,405	64,201	11,408,009	1,079,992	27,019	104,513		379	411	811	220	63	5,809	1,408	370	90
New York	856,589,484	78,995,031	45,429,166	158,992,477	123,452,102	2,360,297	298,919,065	5,966,003	137,734,293	4,741,050		795	423	604	275	39	2,299	282	12,131	33
North Carolina	196,814,184	13,145,353	34,461,261	36,772,332	99,258,851	512,634	9,329,200	128,137	0	3,206,416		249	437	333	456	38	1,114	87	-	61
North Dakota	19,400,095	1,962,064	2,455,685	2,505,965	3,729,158	238,525	4,293,589	76,670	3,703,096	435,343		486	563	452	416	69	2,275	130	2,909	86
Ohio	339,428,226	38,689,424	25,181,241	60,490,883	118,943,158	557,071	83,356,778	689,107	42,413	11,478,151		957	304	445	569	66	1,444	203	45	91
Oklahoma	107,281,914	7,662,055	4,594,960	10,890,019	47,400,938	41,234	33,585,964	1,058,945	0	2,047,799		313	474	226	544	61	2,432	455	-	108
Oregon	40,841,838	1,737,287	61,337	8,123,067	2,865,984	533,026	25,168,761	73,724	747,812	1,530,840		406	524	817	192	162	12,230	78	1,640	396
Pennsylvania	99,919,083	8,129,845	23,546,449	4,088,642	24,503,855	45,221	38,760,625	205,510	654	638,282		231	342	87	127	50	6,801	55	34	25
Rhode Island	159,258,830	0	2,944,276	13,295,105	50,371,203	0	39,797,503	0	52,850,743	0		-	309	15,771	1,979	-	6,026	-	10,031	-
South Carolina	85,683,274	29,244,100	689,315	19,473,373	17,026,773	456,254	18,096,233	13,715	62,195	621,316		666	254	326	187	50	1,961	62	691	63
South Dakota	21,604,590	4,233,222	1,364,378	6,894,687	3,629,873	0	3,984,232	97,903	9,384	1,390,911		1,007	354	916	390	-	2,456	133	134	170
Tennessee	2,748,748	0	96,285	41,039	0	0	2,611,424	0	0	0		-	735	202	-	-	6,188	-	-	-
Texas	51,503,243	191,265	35,032,269	3,664,958	3,105,351	334,295	5,225,555	1,641,662	939,350	1,368,538		241	1,798	155	347	155	970	657	925	64
Utah	11,685,108	5,349,632	204,008	2,563,829	734,116	86,031	2,191,907	51,172	107,220	397,193		621	209	508	203	59	922	85	125	167
Vermont	130,515,603	1,903,767	1,675,795	12,175,170	6,596,218	62,470	106,400,881	318,751	48,958	1,333,593		235	265	813	368	108	16,334	226	4,896	289
Virginia	166,341,166	5,349,080	275,442	3,503,213	36,619,374	123,627	118,506,961	1,831	1,742,553	219,085		1,670	76	1,289	341	80	9,748	55	1,208	53
Washington	51,868,373	1,240,353	6,922,024	4,035,220	19,178,449	273,901	15,131,155	28,046	47,197	5,012,028		1,062	255	1,940	245	79	3,752	47	169	127
West Virginia	207,156,113	6,318,474	1,687,700	8,164,078	10,200,252	675,460	7,333,816	280,165	171,947,669	548,499		414	435	359	270	53	1,554	153	40,989	65
Wisconsin	118,555,434	31,104,734	10,824,611	15,985,366	22,724,399	157,610	32,985,418	810,299	1,109,979	2,853,018		302	249	275	406	72	1,512	119	112	75
Wyoming	60,513,594	726,582	984,911	50,886,342	3,008,769	193,995	4,251,085	2,100	310,125	149,685		841	526	11,796	533	105	2,454	17	310	66

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; PT/OT = physical therapy/occupational therapy/speech/hearing. Psych = psychiatric; PT/OT = physical therapy/occupational therapy/speech/hearing; Rehab = rehabilitation; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Expenditures in this appendix table show only Medicaid expenditures.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A4.15. LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE UTILIZATION (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Number Using Service					Percentage Using Service				
	DME	Lab/ X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Trans- portation	DME	Lab/ X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Trans- portation
United States	1,983,976	2,416,993	1,456,085	354,520	944,908	30.5	37.1	22.4	5.4	14.5
Alabama	26,762	47,009	7,476	11,573	1,896	31.0	54.4	8.6	13.4	2.2
Alaska	8,945	10,018	6,460	2,530	5,683	50.5	56.5	36.4	14.3	32.1
Arizona	1,675	3,503	11	0	3,601	4.0	8.4	0.0	0.0	8.6
Arkansas	41,491	46,445	35,653	6,644	8,996	55.0	61.5	47.2	8.8	11.9
California	179,020	59,786	145,346	30,535	73,764	19.1	6.4	15.5	3.3	7.9
Colorado	21,687	25,203	9,269	0	5,609	40.4	47.0	17.3	0.0	10.5
Connecticut	49,073	49,518	12,574	10,210	35,169	55.5	56.0	14.2	11.6	39.8
Delaware	249	588	706	0	144	24.0	56.8	68.1	0.0	13.9
District of Columbia	9,276	12,945	5,516	0	3,241	41.0	57.2	24.4	0.0	14.3
Florida	106,814	103,229	75,293	9,821	68,375	24.3	23.5	17.1	2.2	15.6
Georgia	63,294	93,539	31,889	221	8,472	39.5	58.4	19.9	0.1	5.3
Hawaii	11	19	11	0	11	1.2	11.6	3.7	0.0	3.7
Idaho	12,015	17,355	10,325	3,966	4,185	38.5	55.6	33.1	12.7	13.4
Illinois	139,509	172,785	80,375	16,869	56,175	39.5	48.9	22.7	4.8	15.9
Indiana	56,038	85,914	59,559	64	33,413	34.0	52.1	36.1	0.0	20.3
Iowa	46,485	47,084	32,017	6,874	14,203	61.9	62.7	42.6	9.2	18.9
Kansas	105	233	0	11	11	9.9	21.9	0.0	1.0	0.4
Kentucky	12,046	20,925	10,973	214	2,676	34.9	60.7	31.8	0.6	7.8
Louisiana	30,989	62,721	11,034	5,126	32,396	26.9	54.5	9.6	4.5	28.1
Maine	12,235	35,309	31,658	5,121	21,272	20.2	58.2	52.2	8.4	35.1
Maryland	30,407	42,373	23,602	5,299	13,470	34.7	48.4	27.0	6.1	15.4
Massachusetts	88,457	133,125	44,787	15,748	52,096	38.3	57.7	19.4	6.8	22.6
Michigan	82,302	51,750	20,349	34,653	4,946	35.1	22.0	8.7	14.8	2.1
Minnesota	24,713	21,280	14,073	22,357	10,987	32.9	28.3	18.7	29.8	14.6
Mississippi	35,997	57,907	34,131	1,836	22,769	40.6	65.3	38.5	2.1	25.7
Missouri	29,955	57,407	56,285	10,720	35,901	18.0	34.4	33.8	6.4	21.5
Montana	7,353	8,259	7,796	1,981	2,129	40.0	44.9	42.4	10.8	11.6
Nebraska	21,948	20,532	19,096	0	8,749	55.3	51.7	48.1	0.0	22.0
Nevada	5,924	11,843	9,264	3,908	1,220	22.2	44.3	34.7	14.6	4.6
New Hampshire	9,408	6,655	8,314	8,641	3,545	37.3	26.4	33.0	34.3	14.1
New Jersey	8,548	12,297	4,198	11	763	20.2	29.0	9.9	0.0	1.8
New Mexico	2,115	2,311	3,684	1,289	707	5.2	5.7	9.0	3.2	1.7
New York	202,840	291,257	170,517	32,608	195,117	28.8	41.4	24.3	4.6	27.7
North Carolina	88,476	160,198	71,784	14,929	38,406	33.4	60.4	27.1	5.6	14.5
North Dakota	5,197	6,907	5,351	833	1,999	37.9	50.4	39.1	6.1	14.6
Ohio	127,226	155,718	84,443	21,981	55,940	48.4	59.2	32.1	8.4	21.3
Oklahoma	33,262	70,076	38,294	20,934	25,034	31.9	67.3	36.8	20.1	24.0
Oregon	11,346	10,455	7,841	11	10,990	39.7	36.6	27.4	0.0	38.4
Pennsylvania	88,617	129,102	62,192	23,203	7,084	25.1	36.5	17.6	6.6	2.0
Rhode Island	14,127	16,180	0	0	6,527	41.6	47.6	0.0	0.0	19.2
South Carolina	35,899	65,109	2,887	6,802	4,495	26.4	47.9	2.1	5.0	3.3
South Dakota	3,670	5,859	4,379	0	3,187	25.5	40.8	30.5	0.0	22.2
Tennessee	50	83	1,079	0	11	2.4	4.0	51.7	0.0	0.0
Texas	37,620	5,332	95,451	2,672	12,126	16.1	2.3	40.8	1.1	5.2
Utah	4,230	6,440	2,807	0	2,414	19.9	30.3	13.2	0.0	11.3
Vermont	7,003	13,947	5,311	879	5,386	29.5	58.8	22.4	3.7	22.7
Virginia	23,296	20,940	25,975	8,801	831	18.0	16.2	20.0	6.8	0.6
Washington	56,093	24,220	22,110	445	6,040	40.6	17.6	16.0	0.3	4.4
West Virginia	18,645	27,732	8,557	31	14,354	35.4	52.6	16.2	0.1	27.2
Wisconsin	57,943	83,168	32,505	3,520	17,348	38.4	55.1	21.5	2.3	11.5
Wyoming	3,590	4,403	2,885	658	1,067	47.1	57.7	37.8	8.6	14.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; DME = durable medical equipment; Lab = laboratory.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Utilization in this appendix table shows only Medicaid utilization.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A4.16. LABORATORY/X-RAY, SUPPLIES, AND OTHER WRAPAROUND SERVICE EXPENDITURES (FFS ONLY) AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013

	Total Expenditures (\$)						Expenditures (\$) per Service User				
	Total	DME	Lab/X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Transportation	DME	Lab/X-ray	Other Services	Targeted Case Management	Transportation
United States	13,008,240,926	1,881,802,171	614,196,636	9,113,900,176	579,208,392	819,133,551	949	254	6,259	1,634	867
Alabama	66,629,999	5,060,015	3,630,743	37,673,528	19,364,874	900,839	189	77	5,039	1,673	475
Alaska	45,650,881	6,893,110	3,433,154	18,006,679	4,096,876	13,221,062	771	343	2,787	1,619	2,326
Arizona	51,709,187	16,695,669	26,428,843	2,293	0	8,582,382	9,968	7,545	255	-	2,383
Arkansas	170,724,444	24,968,962	11,717,847	125,524,391	1,478,340	7,034,904	602	252	3,521	223	782
California	497,136,076	83,004,931	6,183,367	221,708,960	52,065,036	134,173,782	464	103	1,525	1,705	1,819
Colorado	101,982,917	20,680,146	4,157,472	68,914,979	0	8,230,320	954	165	7,435	-	1,467
Connecticut	111,508,745	33,435,837	17,331,244	5,250,433	27,999,447	27,491,784	681	350	418	2,742	782
Delaware	51,460,527	228,296	87,995	51,139,817	0	4,419	917	150	72,436	-	31
District of Columbia	54,289,277	10,454,447	5,666,498	37,244,439	0	923,893	1,127	438	6,752	-	285
Florida	541,837,926	48,197,234	15,092,927	434,837,946	23,545,126	20,164,693	451	146	5,775	2,397	295
Georgia	476,476,408	16,992,235	22,247,776	435,087,292	97,334	2,051,771	268	238	13,644	440	242
Hawaii	3,347	256	981	1,520	0	590	128	52	253	-	98
Idaho	126,550,374	6,277,447	4,192,006	110,720,858	4,739,709	620,354	522	242	10,724	1,195	148
Illinois	694,653,701	73,370,925	17,365,288	564,919,229	6,170,146	32,828,113	526	101	7,029	366	584
Indiana	393,927,637	63,086,410	168,717,868	141,884,941	2,615	20,235,803	1,126	1,964	2,382	41	606
Iowa	75,291,276	22,047,189	14,492,990	12,447,181	20,457,918	5,845,998	474	308	389	2,976	412
Kansas	35,922	15,996	16,859	0	2,007	1,060	152	72	-	182	265
Kentucky	133,089,477	12,228,713	4,249,214	115,001,004	411,204	1,199,342	1,015	203	10,480	1,922	448
Louisiana	352,994,736	9,285,253	4,113,553	325,661,928	2,893,281	11,040,721	300	66	29,514	564	341
Maine	315,747,266	1,930,986	7,664,497	283,108,398	8,885,268	14,158,117	158	217	8,943	1,735	666
Maryland	107,342,552	38,432,926	10,366,703	53,802,847	1,533,067	3,207,009	1,264	245	2,280	289	238
Massachusetts	730,871,252	35,555,077	16,580,124	503,399,200	52,108,854	123,227,997	402	125	11,240	3,309	2,365
Michigan	63,508,889	24,571,866	2,837,690	22,872,972	11,728,479	1,497,882	299	55	1,124	338	303
Minnesota	109,796,290	29,925,014	5,286,321	25,002,512	43,070,411	6,512,032	1,211	248	1,777	1,926	593
Mississippi	255,276,306	22,612,043	9,207,361	214,918,117	255,904	8,282,881	628	159	6,297	139	364
Missouri	207,119,483	11,971,975	10,154,496	134,986,254	33,063,498	16,943,260	400	177	2,398	3,084	472
Montana	29,768,893	5,728,212	2,178,280	15,411,684	5,088,631	1,362,086	779	264	1,977	2,569	640
Nebraska	79,883,865	16,298,016	4,928,251	54,244,804	0	4,412,794	743	240	2,841	-	504
Nevada	43,702,118	2,856,788	3,419,755	29,118,310	7,673,922	633,343	482	289	3,143	1,964	519
New Hampshire	151,066,515	5,772,703	1,673,417	128,264,262	12,601,576	2,754,557	614	251	15,428	1,458	777
New Jersey	12,327,537	7,266,941	2,189,146	2,722,819	1,213	147,418	850	178	649	173	193
New Mexico	63,305,209	2,335,506	351,421	59,925,959	366,864	325,459	1,104	152	16,267	285	460
New York	729,147,962	57,201,509	18,725,394	396,280,326	50,501,567	206,439,166	282	64	2,324	1,549	1,058
North Carolina	222,795,274	49,500,508	34,725,702	104,996,931	18,138,272	15,433,861	559	217	1,463	1,215	402
North Dakota	62,135,058	1,355,248	1,813,830	58,217,929	201,587	546,464	261	263	10,880	242	273
Ohio	1,366,535,768	77,822,797	19,516,411	1,196,934,599	40,411,645	31,850,316	612	125	14,174	1,838	569
Oklahoma	192,694,304	23,324,158	11,800,310	81,437,447	62,966,611	13,165,778	701	168	2,127	3,008	526
Oregon	99,502,723	7,536,121	2,706,082	80,061,630	4,966	9,193,924	664	259	10,211	828	837
Pennsylvania	1,818,434,560	834,662,336	6,655,947	916,240,466	49,172,936	11,702,875	9,419	52	14,732	2,119	1,652
Rhode Island	46,888,888	11,891,091	24,400,758	0	0	10,597,039	842	1,508	-	-	1,624
South Carolina	63,936,434	17,179,348	24,839,858	9,397,492	9,280,045	3,239,691	479	382	3,255	1,364	721
South Dakota	74,140,247	1,422,962	617,794	70,292,975	0	1,806,516	388	105	16,052	-	567
Tennessee	25,892,029	152,434	14,989	25,724,404	0	202	3,049	181	23,841	-	202
Texas	1,187,122,561	30,280,491	4,338,304	1,132,235,307	1,059,058	19,209,401	805	814	11,862	396	1,584
Utah	26,192,870	3,497,974	7,322,985	14,477,060	0	894,851	827	1,137	5,157	-	371
Vermont	98,413,890	4,582,660	4,713,952	85,255,748	1,413,803	2,447,727	654	338	16,053	1,608	454
Virginia	460,401,735	19,728,951	1,911,521	434,534,296	3,807,597	419,370	847	91	16,729	433	505
Washington	198,339,916	48,593,416	2,213,962	146,789,527	286,402	456,609	866	91	6,639	644	76
West Virginia	116,538,451	6,948,063	5,308,557	95,121,308	14,038	9,146,485	373	191	11,116	453	637
Wisconsin	52,166,734	18,823,626	15,192,599	12,554,652	1,496,733	4,099,124	325	183	386	425	236
Wyoming	51,292,490	9,117,354	21,413,594	19,542,523	751,532	467,487	2,540	4,863	6,774	1,142	438

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee-for-service; FFS duals = full-benefit duals who never enrolled in comprehensive Medicaid managed care plans (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; DME = durable medical equipment; Lab = laboratory; - = state did not have any users of this type of service in 2013.

Some services are covered by Medicare for duals. Expenditures in this appendix table show only Medicaid expenditures.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Georgia, Hawaii, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. FFS beneficiaries represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Florida, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Mississippi, and Missouri.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transitions resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 5. Managed Care Enrollment Among Full-Benefit Beneficiaries

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE A5.1.	FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, OVERALL AND BY TYPE OF PLAN
TABLE A5.2.	PERCENTAGE OF FULL-BENEFIT MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN
TABLE A5.3.	MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A5.4.	MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT COMBINATIONS IN JUNE 2013
TABLE A5.5.	COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES, 2006-2013
TABLE A5.6.	COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, 2006-2013
TABLE A5.7.	PERCENTAGE OF FULL-BENEFIT MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A5.8.	PREPAID HEALTH PLAN (PHP) ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF PLAN, 2006-2013
TABLE A5.9.	AVAILABILITY OF CAPITATED PAYMENTS AND ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY (BOE)
TABLE A5.10.	CAPITATED PAYMENTS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN
TABLE A5.11.	MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE
TABLE A5.12.	ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE PLANS IN 2013
TABLE A5.13.	MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS
TABLE A5.14.	MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: CHILDREN
TABLE A5.15.	MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS
TABLE A5.16.	MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: AGED
TABLE A5.17.	MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: DISABLED
TABLE A5.18.	PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: CHILDREN
TABLE A5.19.	PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS
TABLE A5.20.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS FOR AMBULATORY SERVICES PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS
TABLE A5.21.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS FOR PRESCRIPTION DRUG AND WRAPAROUND SERVICES PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS
TABLE A5.22.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013
TABLE A5.23.	FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE, 2006-2013
TABLE A5.24.	COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA, 2006-2013

TABLE A5.1. FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, OVERALL AND BY TYPE OF PLAN

	Number				Percentage			
	Overall	Type of Plan			Overall	Type of Plan		
		Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM		Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM
United States	57,939,038	41,738,317	38,260,500	9,746,637	87.1	62.8	57.5	14.7
Alabama	548,616	12,695	0	535,927	62.3	1.4	0.0	60.9
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	1,500,648	1,340,739	1,500,476	0	99.7	89.1	99.7	0.0
Arkansas	576,597	175	572,081	469,127	87.3	0.0	86.6	71.0
California	9,070,709	7,274,391	8,993,391	0	95.8	76.9	95.0	0.0
Colorado	824,992	117,073	821,719	495,694	94.3	13.4	93.9	56.7
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delaware	230,913	224,348	230,913	0	100.0	97.2	100.0	0.0
District of Columbia	241,874	189,787	90,147	0	98.6	77.4	36.8	0.0
Florida	2,943,789	1,765,538	2,024,811	1,044,769	72.9	43.7	50.2	25.9
Georgia	1,721,689	1,327,918	1,710,948	0	96.2	74.2	95.6	0.0
Hawaii	333,035	333,035	4,558	0	99.8	99.8	1.4	0.0
Idaho	287,611	0	287,611	262,897	98.9	0.0	98.9	90.4
Illinois	2,331,425	376,040	136,655	1,980,824	75.7	12.2	4.4	64.3
Indiana	970,495	923,784	0	50,397	77.4	73.7	0.0	4.0
Iowa	601,265	54,480	522,483	392,503	99.7	9.0	86.7	65.1
Kansas	399,630	399,630	0	0	99.2	99.2	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	888,778	841,998	887,658	0	99.2	94.0	99.1	0.0
Louisiana	1,240,349	537,980	825,936	530,744	99.7	43.2	66.4	42.7
Maine	201,746	0	0	201,746	62.2	0.0	0.0	62.2
Maryland	1,063,834	1,063,834	0	0	88.6	88.6	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	1,197,618	702,859	567,263	477,647	79.5	46.7	37.7	31.7
Michigan	2,142,795	1,673,170	2,141,088	0	99.4	77.6	99.4	0.0
Minnesota	883,494	883,494	0	0	79.8	79.8	0.0	0.0
Mississippi	695,016	213,847	695,016	0	100.0	30.8	100.0	0.0
Missouri	537,859	537,859	0	0	49.4	49.4	0.0	0.0
Montana	117,987	0	916	117,636	82.2	0.0	0.6	81.9
Nebraska	287,869	236,688	287,852	0	96.4	79.2	96.3	0.0
Nevada	371,717	261,433	371,445	0	97.9	68.9	97.9	0.0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	1,423,040	1,267,661	1,267,959	0	98.9	88.1	88.2	0.0
New Mexico	490,798	447,031	451,647	0	85.0	77.5	78.3	0.0
New York	4,975,740	4,850,994	133,163	11	82.6	80.5	2.2	0.0
North Carolina	1,888,334	919	1,841,639	1,702,177	99.4	0.0	97.0	89.6
North Dakota	47,927	93	453	47,561	56.5	0.1	0.5	56.0
Ohio	2,063,699	2,063,699	0	0	82.3	82.3	0.0	0.0
Oklahoma	902,836	129	867,393	729,665	98.1	0.0	94.2	79.3
Oregon	661,721	599,692	647,761	836	98.0	88.8	95.9	0.1
Pennsylvania	2,259,361	1,950,753	2,255,605	191,842	94.2	81.3	94.1	8.0
Rhode Island	183,831	179,370	78,338	0	74.2	72.4	31.6	0.0
South Carolina	1,055,531	596,095	1,055,178	245,403	100.0	56.5	100.0	23.2
South Dakota	113,405	0	0	113,405	81.5	0.0	0.0	81.5
Tennessee	1,434,298	1,389,033	780,498	0	100.0	96.8	54.4	0.0
Texas	4,304,371	4,091,807	3,490,963	11	90.9	86.4	73.7	0.0
Utah	350,383	199,751	350,360	0	92.5	52.7	92.5	0.0
Vermont	136,137	126	0	136,012	76.9	0.1	0.0	76.9
Virginia	790,759	790,759	0	0	73.3	73.3	0.0	0.0
Washington	1,293,108	992,731	1,293,105	14,739	99.9	76.7	99.9	1.1
West Virginia	240,479	235,706	0	5,072	59.7	58.5	0.0	1.3
Wisconsin	1,110,883	789,126	1,073,471	0	97.6	69.4	94.4	0.0
Wyoming	47	47	0	0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); PHP = prepaid health plan; PCCM = primary care case management; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least one month in 2013. Individuals may be enrolled in more than one type of plan in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.2. PERCENTAGE OF FULL-BENEFIT MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN

	Total Number of Full-Benefit Beneficiaries in 2013	Percentage of Full-benefit Beneficiaries by Type of Managed Care Plan						
					PHPs			
		HMO/HIO	PACE	PCCM	Dental	BHO	LTC	Other Managed Care
United States	66,483,171	62.7	0.1	14.7	25.2	21.5	0.4	19.3
Alabama	879,975	1.4	0.0	60.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	155,451	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	1,505,138	89.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	97.6	4.0	2.7
Arkansas	660,776	0.0	0.0	71.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	86.6
California	9,465,367	76.7	0.1	0.0	95.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Colorado	874,667	13.3	0.1	56.7	0.0	93.9	0.0	0.0
Connecticut	775,845	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delaware	230,913	97.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
District of Columbia	245,272	77.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.8
Florida	4,037,222	43.7	0.0	25.9	45.8	17.4	0.0	0.0
Georgia	1,789,658	74.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	95.6
Hawaii	333,564	99.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0
Idaho	290,840	0.0	0.0	90.4	98.7	84.8	0.0	98.9
Illinois	3,079,898	12.2	0.0	64.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.4
Indiana	1,253,977	73.7	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Iowa	602,864	9.0	0.0	65.1	0.0	85.5	0.0	86.7
Kansas	402,747	99.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	895,508	94.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.1
Louisiana	1,244,355	43.2	0.0	42.7	0.0	66.4	0.0	0.0
Maine	324,603	0.0	0.0	62.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Maryland	1,200,351	88.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	1,506,370	44.2	2.5	31.7	0.0	37.7	0.0	0.0
Michigan	2,154,787	77.6	0.0	0.0	28.4	99.3	0.0	36.3
Minnesota	1,107,772	79.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mississippi	695,018	30.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
Missouri	1,089,323	49.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Montana	143,551	0.0	0.0	81.9	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0
Nebraska	298,759	79.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	96.3	0.0	0.0
Nevada	379,522	68.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	97.9
New Hampshire	169,395	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	1,438,163	88.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	88.2
New Mexico	577,137	77.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	78.3	8.0	0.0
New York	6,025,401	80.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2	0.0
North Carolina	1,899,416	0.0	0.0	89.6	0.0	88.7	0.0	70.9
North Dakota	84,878	0.0	0.1	56.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5
Ohio	2,508,363	82.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oklahoma	920,504	0.0	0.0	79.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	94.2
Oregon	675,130	88.7	0.2	0.1	95.6	10.4	0.0	4.5
Pennsylvania	2,398,069	81.1	0.2	8.0	0.0	93.4	0.0	22.8
Rhode Island	247,709	72.3	0.1	0.0	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
South Carolina	1,055,532	56.4	0.0	23.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
South Dakota	139,162	0.0	0.0	81.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tennessee	1,434,298	96.8	0.0	0.0	53.5	0.0	0.0	4.5
Texas	4,734,469	86.4	0.0	0.0	71.0	13.0	0.0	0.0
Utah	378,706	52.7	0.0	0.0	35.7	91.6	0.0	78.4
Vermont	176,975	0.0	0.1	76.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Virginia	1,079,406	73.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Washington	1,294,130	76.7	0.0	1.1	0.0	99.9	0.0	0.0
West Virginia	402,843	58.5	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	1,137,691	69.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	3.8	91.0
Wyoming	81,701	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Totals will not add up to 100 percent because individuals may be enrolled in several managed care plan types. MAX also includes the option for states to report enrollment in prenatal prepaid health plans, but no state reported enrollment in this plan type in 2013. BHO = behavioral health organization; HMO/HIO = health maintenance organization or health insuring organization; LTC = institutional long-term care; PACE = Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly; PCCM = primary care case management; other managed care = other prepaid health plans, including non-emergency transportation and disease management plans, that were reported by the state as "Other" in MSIS or T-MSIS.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care (HMO/HIO) program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.3. MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Number of Full-Benefit Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care	Percentage of Full-Benefit Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care				
		Total	Basis of Eligibility			
			Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult
United States	41,738,317	62.8	24.9	43.4	70.3	69.7
Alabama	12,695	1.4	10.9	4.7	0.0	0.0
Alaska	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	1,340,739	89.1	64.5	73.5	93.5	91.4
Arkansas	175	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
California	7,274,391	76.9	36.5	62.7	86.5	79.5
Colorado	117,073	13.4	9.8	7.6	17.2	8.5
Connecticut	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delaware	224,348	97.2	97.1	91.2	97.4	98.2
District of Columbia	189,787	77.4	6.2	20.7	93.2	93.4
Florida	1,765,538	43.7	19.9	30.6	53.3	40.4
Georgia	1,327,918	74.2	0.1	4.4	93.8	88.7
Hawaii	333,035	99.8	99.5	99.7	99.9	99.9
Idaho	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Illinois	376,040	12.2	6.4	14.2	9.8	17.2
Indiana	923,784	73.7	0.3	12.0	93.5	90.6
Iowa	54,480	9.0	0.4	0.4	12.7	8.4
Kansas	399,630	99.2	98.2	96.9	99.9	99.5
Kentucky	841,998	94.0	58.7	86.9	99.7	98.3
Louisiana	537,980	43.2	3.7	40.3	48.7	38.8
Maine	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Maryland	1,063,834	88.6	3.0	66.9	98.0	92.8
Massachusetts	702,859	46.7	25.3	31.7	56.7	56.4
Michigan	1,673,170	77.6	13.8	61.8	87.7	84.1
Minnesota	883,494	79.8	61.3	42.0	87.6	88.0
Mississippi	213,847	30.8	4.1	51.0	12.8	88.0
Missouri	537,859	49.4	0.2	2.1	67.6	63.9
Montana	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Nebraska	236,688	79.2	6.4	41.8	93.6	87.2
Nevada	261,433	68.9	0.0	2.1	81.2	81.5
New Hampshire	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	1,267,661	88.1	71.1	90.7	95.1	78.3
New Mexico	447,031	77.5	3.8	48.9	84.6	83.3
New York	4,850,994	80.5	19.4	46.3	91.5	93.2
North Carolina	919	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
North Dakota	93	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Ohio	2,063,699	82.3	7.1	53.7	93.8	91.8
Oklahoma	129	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	599,692	88.8	60.2	79.8	92.7	92.8
Pennsylvania	1,950,753	81.3	9.8	72.7	96.2	94.4
Rhode Island	179,370	72.4	11.8	55.5	89.5	71.9
South Carolina	596,095	56.5	0.9	31.2	65.1	69.7
South Dakota	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Tennessee	1,389,033	96.8	99.7	86.7	98.5	100.0
Texas	4,091,807	86.4	52.7	57.0	95.0	89.5
Utah	199,751	52.7	40.0	47.6	59.0	42.1
Vermont	126	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Virginia	790,759	73.3	5.9	46.5	85.9	79.2
Washington	992,731	76.7	3.0	59.8	87.1	83.6
West Virginia	235,706	58.5	0.0	1.5	89.1	76.6
Wisconsin	789,126	69.4	3.7	3.5	88.3	86.8
Wyoming	47	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.4. MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT COMBINATIONS IN JUNE 2013

[illegible]

TABLE A5.4. MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT COMBINATIONS IN JUNE 2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); BHO = behavioral health organization; PCCM = primary care case management; other managed care = prepaid health plans other than dental, BHO, or institutional long-term care plans, including non-emergency transportation and disease management plans designated as "other" by the state in MSIS or T-MSIS; other combinations = a combination of long-term care managed care and other managed care.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS.

Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.5. COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES, 2006-2013

	2006	2008	2010	2012	2013	% Change 2006-2013
United States	46.0	50.0	53.9	60.3	62.8	36.5
Alabama	0.8	1.6	1.2	1.6	1.4	75.0
Alaska	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Arizona	87.7	88.0	82.6	89.4	89.1	1.6
Arkansas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
California	58.4	58.7	63.2	69.5	76.9	31.7
Colorado	27.7	11.4	10.1	10.0	13.4	-51.6
Connecticut	73.5	30.1	67.1	0.0	0.0	-100.0
Delaware	80.4	83.4	87.1	95.5	97.2	20.9
District of Columbia	69.3	68.5	73.0	76.9	77.4	11.7
Florida	41.6	43.8	44.9	44.5	43.7	5.0
Georgia	59.0	72.4	74.7	74.8	74.2	25.8
Hawaii	79.5	79.6	97.6	99.6	99.8	25.5
Idaho	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Illinois	7.1	7.1	6.9	8.5	12.2	71.8
Indiana	74.2	74.2	76.9	74.5	73.7	-0.7
Iowa	1.8	1.6	0.0	2.5	9.0	400.0
Kansas	34.9	57.2	57.5	62.2	99.2	184.2
Kentucky	21.5	21.9	22.7	94.3	94.0	337.2
Louisiana	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	43.2	-
Maine	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Maryland	84.8	83.8	86.8	88.3	88.6	4.5
Massachusetts	39.8	41.4	44.5	44.5	46.7	17.3
Michigan	69.7	71.1	74.9	75.7	77.6	11.3
Minnesota	71.3	71.6	73.5	80.5	79.8	11.9
Mississippi	0.0	0.0	0.0	21.6	30.8	-
Missouri	46.2	48.7	49.2	49.2	49.4	6.9
Montana	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Nebraska	16.4	17.4	41.8	72.2	79.2	382.9
Nevada	58.1	58.1	65.0	66.3	68.9	18.6
New Hampshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
New Jersey	72.4	75.9	78.9	87.2	88.1	21.7
New Mexico	73.7	76.2	78.2	77.8	77.5	5.2
New York	66.9	69.7	72.9	78.6	80.5	20.3
North Carolina	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0
North Dakota	1.8	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-94.4
Ohio	57.0	78.4	81.4	81.3	82.3	44.4
Oklahoma	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Oregon	75.6	79.5	85.9	89.1	88.8	17.5
Pennsylvania	64.4	63.4	64.3	70.8	81.3	26.2
Rhode Island	70.8	69.7	65.7	69.8	72.4	2.3
South Carolina	15.2	39.2	58.2	57.4	56.5	271.7
South Dakota	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Tennessee	0.0	56.2	96.7	97.0	96.8	-
Texas	45.0	52.2	53.9	85.7	86.4	92.0
Utah	0.0	0.0	22.4	23.9	52.7	-
Vermont	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
Virginia	62.8	65.0	68.6	75.3	73.3	16.7
Washington	64.3	64.7	68.5	76.0	76.7	19.3
West Virginia	53.2	53.6	56.3	59.0	58.5	10.0
Wisconsin	58.9	64.6	70.0	69.7	69.4	17.8
Wyoming	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2006-2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.6. COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, 2006-2013

	Percentage of Aged Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care						Percentage of Disabled Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care						Percentage of Child Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care						Percentage of Adult Beneficiaries in Comprehensive Managed Care					
						% Change 2006-2013						% Change 2006-2013						% Change 2006-2013						% Change 2006-2013
	2006	2008	2010	2012	2013		2006	2008	2010	2012	2013		2006	2008	2010	2012	2013		2006	2008	2010	2012	2013	
United States	8.5	12.7	14.1	22.6	24.9	192.9	19.0	25.7	28.2	40.8	43.4	128.4	54.7	58.5	62.0	67.5	70.3	28.5	57.6	60.3	64.6	68.0	69.7	21.0
Alabama	5.0	11.1	8.7	11.9	10.9	118.0	2.3	4.4	3.7	5.2	4.7	104.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Alaska	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Arizona	62.2	60.6	60.3	66.0	64.5	3.7	72.8	71.6	68.3	74.0	73.5	1.0	92.0	92.5	87.7	93.4	93.5	1.6	89.1	89.8	82.9	91.5	91.4	2.6
Arkansas	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
California	16.2	17.6	20.4	33.9	36.5	125.3	23.4	25.1	29.0	58.2	62.7	167.9	70.7	71.2	75.8	77.0	86.5	22.3	74.0	73.4	76.3	75.9	79.5	7.4
Colorado	22.8	10.2	10.6	10.6	9.8	-57.0	30.5	12.5	10.9	9.1	7.6	-75.1	28.5	11.7	10.2	10.8	17.2	-39.6	23.6	9.9	9.0	8.2	8.5	-64.0
Connecticut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	1.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	-100.0	95.4	39.6	96.6	0.0	0.0	-100.0	89.9	35.0	62.2	0.0	0.0	-100.0
Delaware	4.9	11.4	12.8	93.0	97.1	1,881.6	60.4	61.5	63.9	89.4	91.2	51.0	86.6	88.7	91.8	95.4	97.4	12.5	86.1	90.4	93.5	97.0	98.2	14.1
District of Columbia	0.4	0.2	0.5	4.9	6.2	1,450.0	12.4	11.9	15.0	21.6	20.7	66.9	91.3	91.5	91.0	92.5	93.2	2.1	90.4	92.8	89.7	93.1	93.4	3.3
Florida	14.1	14.7	11.0	11.6	19.9	41.1	28.8	30.0	32.9	32.7	30.6	6.3	50.8	53.8	54.5	53.8	53.3	4.9	37.3	39.4	39.9	39.9	40.4	8.3
Georgia	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	3.1	5.3	5.2	4.9	4.4	41.9	75.5	91.5	93.7	94.1	93.8	24.2	63.6	86.7	88.4	90.1	88.7	39.5
Hawaii	1.1	1.4	99.5	99.5	99.5	8,945.5	13.9	12.2	99.4	99.6	99.7	617.3	98.4	98.1	98.3	99.8	99.9	1.5	96.1	95.0	95.9	99.3	99.9	4.0
Idaho	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Illinois	0.0	0.2	0.0	5.4	6.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	8.9	14.2	14,100.0	9.4	9.4	8.9	9.0	9.8	4.3	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.6	17.2	135.6
Indiana	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	200.0	14.3	14.6	15.0	13.4	12.0	-16.1	91.2	90.0	92.7	93.0	93.5	2.5	87.2	85.6	90.0	89.3	90.6	3.9
Iowa	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	300.0	2.5	2.3	0.0	3.7	12.7	408.0	2.0	1.7	0.0	2.1	8.4	320.0
Kansas	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.8	98.2	-	1.1	2.3	2.1	2.0	96.9	8,709.1	45.2	77.8	77.3	81.6	99.9	121.0	48.3	77.5	76.6	80.4	99.5	106.0
Kentucky	8.8	10.1	10.4	58.2	58.7	567.0	17.3	18.2	18.9	88.3	86.9	402.3	24.8	25.2	25.9	99.7	99.7	302.0	21.3	21.8	21.9	98.1	98.3	361.5
Louisiana	0.0	0.1	0.4	3.1	3.7	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	40.8	40.3	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	49.6	48.7	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	39.1	38.8	-
Maine	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Maryland	1.5	1.5	2.5	3.1	3.0	100.0	63.0	60.1	65.9	66.6	66.9	6.2	97.3	96.4	97.4	97.9	98.0	0.7	87.3	84.8	91.6	92.8	92.8	6.3
Massachusetts	0.3	11.3	13.4	21.7	25.3	8,333.3	14.3	17.0	26.6	29.9	31.7	121.7	61.7	61.5	61.7	56.4	56.7	-8.1	40.2	42.1	51.7	51.8	56.4	40.3
Michigan	2.1	2.8	3.8	10.4	13.8	557.1	52.3	51.9	53.8	57.4	61.8	18.2	81.3	82.1	87.4	86.7	87.7	7.9	73.4	77.7	78.1	82.1	84.1	14.6
Minnesota	61.9	65.1	64.7	65.8	61.3	-1.0	8.5	11.3	12.4	42.3	42.0	394.1	86.5	86.4	87.1	87.6	87.6	1.3	81.9	81.7	85.2	88.5	88.0	7.4
Mississippi	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	4.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	52.1	51.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.7	12.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	55.3	88.0	-
Missouri	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.1	31.3	62.6	66.5	67.2	67.6	67.6	8.0	56.0	62.9	64.2	63.9	63.9	14.1
Montana	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	-
Nebraska	1.4	1.4	4.1	5.7	6.4	357.1	9.9	9.9	22.2	39.7	41.8	322.2	19.1	20.5	49.4	86.0	93.6	390.1	19.1	19.7	43.7	74.6	87.2	356.5
Nevada	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.2	2.1	5.0	72.2	71.6	77.2	78.5	81.2	12.5	70.9	70.8	75.0	76.2	81.5	15.0
New Hampshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
New Jersey	5.6	9.6	12.5	69.9	71.1	1,169.6	30.5	45.8	50.9	90.0	90.7	197.4	92.5	92.0	93.3	95.1	95.1	2.8	90.2	90.6	91.7	75.6	78.3	-13.2
New Mexico	1.8	3.5	4.6	4.2	3.8	111.1	52.9	52.7	47.9	46.0	48.9	-7.6	81.0	82.0	84.0	84.7	84.6	4.4	77.0	83.4	86.2	84.4	83.3	8.2
New York	6.5	12.7	15.4	18.5	19.4	198.5	20.4	34.6	39.5	45.4	46.3	127.0	79.3	81.3	83.4	88.9	91.5	15.4	84.6	84.1	86.1	91.9	93.2	10.2
North Carolina	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	-	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-50.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0
North Dakota	0.0	0.1	0.7	1.0	1.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0
Ohio	0.0	5.9	6.3	6.6	7.1	-	4.4	46.9	45.7	46.2	53.7	1,120.5	73.7	91.0	93.3	92.9	93.8	27.3	69.1	91.6	94.7	91.5	91.8	32.9
Oklahoma	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Oregon	49.0	52.3	55.6	55.5	60.2	22.9	66.8	68.1	75.4	78.3	79.8	19.5	79.8	84.6	90.7	93.1	92.7	16.2	79.9	85.0	89.0	94.2	92.8	16.1
Pennsylvania	7.7	7.8	8.6	8.8	9.8	27.3	56.0	55.0	55.2	63.5	72.7	29.8	76.2	74.9	75.6	83.3	96.2	26.2	74.5	73.9	74.7	81.4	94.4	26.7
Rhode Island	0.1	0.7	1.0	3.8	11.8	11,700.0	12.4	14.8	16.0	43.7	55.5	347.6	95.1	94.2	90.3	89.0	89.5	-5.9	94.2	92.0	82.3	74.0	71.9	-23.7
South Carolina	0.0	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9	-	7.1	25.4	30.8	32.5	31.2	339.4	20.2	48.1	69.9	65.9	65.1	222.3	13.8	41.9	69.5	73.1	69.7	405.1
South Dakota	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Tennessee	0.0	54.8	99.8	99.8	99.7	-	0.0	46.6	85.0	87.0	86.7	-	0.0	61.0	99.0	98.7	98.5	-	0.0	55.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
Texas	8.2	28.6	20.9	51.4	52.7	542.7	19.1	38.1	31.2	57.0	57.0	198.4	54.7	60.2	62.1	94.4	95.0	73.7	41.1	39.5	50.0	87.1	89.5	117.8
Utah	0.0	0.0	17.2	17.6	40.0	-	0.0	0.0	17.1	17.7	47.6	-	0.0	0.0	26.4	27.2	59.0	-	0.0	0.0	16.5	20.0	42.1	-
Vermont	0.0	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Virginia	4.1	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.9	43.9	39.8	40.8	41.1	49.4	46.5	16.8	75.0	77.9	81.3	88.2	85.9	14.5	75.3	74.5	76.1	81.7	79.2	5.2
Washington	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.8	3.0	172.7	5.7	6.6	9.6	50.0	59.8	949.1	83.8	83.7	86.2	87.7	87.1	3.9	73.9	77.5	83.2	85.9	83.6	13.1
West Virginia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	3.8	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.5	-60.5	80.4	82.0	87.6	90.0	89.1	10.8	70.9	71.4	69.1	81.1	76.6	8.0
Wisconsin	2.3	4.5	5.2	5.1	3.7	60.9	2.6	3.6	5.0	4.4	3.5	34.6	77.3	82.8	88.1	86.9	88.3	14.2	74.2	81.7	83.7	87.4	86.8	17.0
Wyoming	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-

TABLE A5.6. COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY, 2006-2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2006-2013.
Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013; '-' = percent change could not be calculated because there were 0 comprehensive managed care enrollees in this basis of eligibility group in 2006.
To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.
Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.
Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.
Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.
New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.7. PERCENTAGE OF FULL-BENEFIT MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES EVER ENROLLED IN MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Percentage of Full-Benefit Beneficiaries in Managed Care by Type of Plan				Percentage of Aged Beneficiaries in Managed Care by Type of Plan				Percentage of Disabled Beneficiaries in Managed Care by Type of Plan				Percentage of Child Beneficiaries in Managed Care by Type of Plan				Percentage of Adult Beneficiaries in Managed Care by Type of Plan			
	PHP or PHP and PCCM Only				PHP or PHP and PCCM Only				PHP or PHP and PCCM Only				PHP or PHP and PCCM Only				PHP or PHP and PCCM Only			
	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	Only	PCCM Only	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	Only	PCCM Only	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	Only	PCCM Only	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	Only	PCCM Only	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	Only	PCCM Only
United States	87.1	62.8	18.9	5.5	61.8	24.9	36.4	0.5	76.5	43.4	30.2	2.9	93.2	70.3	16.1	6.8	87.9	69.7	12.5	5.7
Alabama	62.3	1.4	0.0	60.9	11.2	10.9	0.0	0.4	58.9	4.7	0.0	54.2	71.6	0.0	0.0	71.6	29.3	0.0	0.0	29.3
Alaska	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	99.7	89.1	10.6	0.0	98.2	64.5	33.7	0.0	99.5	73.5	26.0	0.0	99.8	93.5	6.4	0.0	99.8	91.4	8.4	0.0
Arkansas	87.3	0.0	86.6	0.7	67.3	0.4	66.5	0.4	96.3	0.0	94.9	1.3	85.3	0.0	84.7	0.6	99.9	0.0	99.8	0.0
California	95.8	76.9	19.0	0.0	97.3	36.5	60.8	0.0	98.0	62.7	35.3	0.0	96.4	86.5	9.9	0.0	92.5	79.5	12.9	0.0
Colorado	94.3	13.4	80.9	0.0	79.2	9.8	69.2	0.1	93.5	7.6	85.8	0.0	96.4	17.2	79.2	0.0	92.7	8.5	84.2	0.0
Connecticut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delaware	100.0	97.2	2.8	0.0	100.0	97.1	2.9	0.0	100.0	91.2	8.8	0.0	100.0	97.4	2.6	0.0	100.0	98.2	1.8	0.0
District of Columbia	98.6	77.4	21.2	0.0	97.8	6.2	91.6	0.0	99.4	20.7	78.6	0.0	99.2	93.2	6.0	0.0	97.8	93.4	4.4	0.0
Florida	72.9	43.7	24.3	4.9	27.2	19.9	4.1	3.2	57.5	30.6	22.6	4.3	92.9	53.3	34.0	5.7	57.0	40.4	12.5	4.1
Georgia	96.2	74.2	22.0	0.0	93.1	0.1	93.0	0.0	94.5	4.4	90.1	0.0	97.6	93.8	3.8	0.0	93.3	88.7	4.6	0.0
Hawaii	99.8	99.8	0.0	0.0	99.5	99.5	0.0	0.0	99.7	99.7	0.0	0.0	99.9	99.9	0.0	0.0	99.9	99.9	0.0	0.0
Idaho	98.9	0.0	98.9	0.0	88.8	0.0	88.8	0.0	97.7	0.0	97.7	0.0	99.9	0.0	99.9	0.0	99.1	0.0	99.1	0.0
Illinois	75.7	12.2	2.7	60.8	10.1	6.4	0.0	3.7	35.4	14.2	0.0	21.2	86.6	9.8	3.5	73.3	83.7	17.2	2.8	63.7
Indiana	77.4	73.7	0.0	3.7	2.3	0.3	0.0	2.0	28.2	12.0	0.0	16.2	95.2	93.5	0.0	1.7	90.6	90.6	0.0	0.0
Iowa	99.7	9.0	77.7	13.0	99.7	0.4	98.6	0.7	99.8	0.4	99.1	0.4	99.9	12.7	87.2	0.0	99.3	8.4	46.7	44.2
Kansas	99.2	99.2	0.0	0.0	98.2	98.2	0.0	0.0	96.9	96.9	0.0	0.0	99.9	99.9	0.0	0.0	99.5	99.5	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	99.2	94.0	5.2	0.0	96.7	58.7	38.0	0.0	98.4	86.9	11.5	0.0	100.0	99.7	0.2	0.0	98.9	98.3	0.7	0.0
Louisiana	99.7	43.2	39.7	16.7	100.0	3.7	96.3	0.0	100.0	40.3	59.7	0.0	99.5	48.7	23.3	27.5	100.0	38.8	61.2	0.0
Maine	62.2	0.0	0.0	62.2	1.5	0.0	0.0	1.5	33.4	0.0	0.0	33.4	77.7	0.0	0.0	77.7	75.5	0.0	0.0	75.5
Maryland	88.6	88.6	0.0	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	66.9	66.9	0.0	0.0	98.0	98.0	0.0	0.0	92.8	92.8	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	79.5	46.7	32.8	0.0	26.6	25.3	1.3	0.0	66.1	31.7	34.4	0.0	94.8	56.7	38.1	0.0	93.2	56.4	36.8	0.0
Michigan	99.4	77.6	21.8	0.0	96.7	13.8	82.9	0.0	98.7	61.8	36.8	0.0	99.9	87.7	12.1	0.0	99.8	84.1	15.7	0.0
Minnesota	79.8	79.8	0.0	0.0	61.3	61.3	0.0	0.0	42.0	42.0	0.0	0.0	87.6	87.6	0.0	0.0	88.0	88.0	0.0	0.0
Mississippi	100.0	30.8	69.2	0.0	100.0	4.1	95.9	0.0	100.0	51.0	49.0	0.0	100.0	12.8	87.2	0.0	100.0	88.0	12.0	0.0
Missouri	49.4	49.4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.1	2.1	0.0	0.0	67.6	67.6	0.0	0.0	63.9	63.9	0.0	0.0
Montana	82.2	0.0	0.6	81.6	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	61.1	0.0	4.2	56.9	93.7	0.0	0.0	93.7	87.2	0.0	0.0	87.1
Nebraska	96.4	79.2	17.1	0.0	89.1	6.4	82.7	0.0	96.2	41.8	54.4	0.0	98.4	93.6	4.8	0.0	91.6	87.2	4.4	0.0
Nevada	97.9	68.9	29.1	0.0	97.9	0.0	97.9	0.0	97.7	2.1	95.7	0.0	98.4	81.2	17.2	0.0	96.6	81.5	15.1	0.0
New Hampshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	98.9	88.1	10.8	0.0	99.9	71.1	28.8	0.0	99.9	90.7	9.1	0.0	98.9	95.1	3.8	0.0	98.3	78.3	20.0	0.0
New Mexico	85.0	77.5	7.6	0.0	96.2	3.8	92.4	0.0	86.6	48.9	37.7	0.0	84.6	84.6	0.0	0.0	83.7	83.3	0.3	0.0
New York	82.6	80.5	2.1	0.0	38.1	19.4	18.8	0.0	50.8	46.3	4.5	0.0	91.5	91.5	0.0	0.0	93.2	93.2	0.0	0.0
North Carolina	99.4	0.0	96.9	2.5	98.7	0.5	97.2	1.0	99.6	0.1	99.1	0.5	99.7	0.0	95.9	3.8	99.4	0.0	99.0	0.4
North Dakota	56.5	0.1	0.5	55.8	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.0	2.9	0.1	1.5	1.3	72.0	0.0	0.4	71.6	73.4	0.0	0.3	73.1
Ohio	82.3	82.3	0.0	0.0	7.1	7.1	0.0	0.0	53.7	53.7	0.0	0.0	93.8	93.8	0.0	0.0	91.8	91.8	0.0	0.0
Oklahoma	98.1	0.0	94.2	3.8	97.2	0.2	97.0	0.0	93.7	0.0	93.4	0.3	99.1	0.0	97.4	1.7	97.9	0.0	82.1	15.8
Oregon	98.0	88.8	9.2	0.0	98.1	60.2	37.9	0.0	97.6	79.8	17.8	0.0	98.3	92.7	5.6	0.0	97.7	92.8	4.9	0.0
Pennsylvania	94.2	81.3	12.9	0.0	61.6	9.8	51.8	0.0	96.7	72.7	24.0	0.0	97.9	96.2	1.7	0.0	97.4	94.4	3.0	0.0
Rhode Island	74.2	72.4	1.8	0.0	11.8	11.8	0.0	0.0	56.3	55.5	0.7	0.0	93.2	89.5	3.8	0.0	71.9	71.9	0.0	0.0
South Carolina	100.0	56.5	43.5	0.0	100.0	0.9	99.1	0.0	100.0	31.2	68.8	0.0	100.0	65.1	34.9	0.0	100.0	69.7	30.3	0.0
South Dakota	81.5	0.0	0.0	81.5	6.8	0.0	0.0	6.8	44.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	92.9	0.0	0.0	92.9	89.4	0.0	0.0	89.4
Tennessee	100.0	96.8	3.2	0.0	100.0	99.7	0.3	0.0	100.0	86.7	13.3	0.0	100.0	98.5	1.5	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0	0.0
Texas	90.9	86.4	4.5	0.0	52.9	52.7	0.2	0.0	79.8	57.0	22.8	0.0	97.0	95.0	2.0	0.0	90.2	89.5	0.7	0.0
Utah	92.5	52.7	39.8	0.0	95.6	40.0	55.6	0.0	94.9	47.6	47.3	0.0	98.7	59.0	39.8	0.0	75.0	42.1	32.9	0.0
Vermont	76.9	0.1	0.0	76.9	6.9	1.0	0.0	5.9	42.2	0.1	0.0	42.2	87.1	0.0	0.0	87.1	89.1	0.0	0.0	89.1
Virginia	73.3	73.3	0.0	0.0	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	46.5	46.5	0.0	0.0	85.9	85.9	0.0	0.0	79.2	79.2	0.0	0.0
Washington	99.9	76.7	23.2	0.0	99.7	3.0	96.7	0.0	99.8	59.8	40.0	0.0	100.0	87.1	12.9	0.0	100.0	83.6	16.4	0.0
West Virginia	59.7	58.5	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1	1.5	0.0	0.5	90.8	89.1	0.0	1.7	77.8	76.6	0.0	1.2
Wisconsin	97.6	69.4	28.3	0.0	75.0	3.7	71.4	0.0	97.7	3.5	94.2	0.0	99.5	88.3	11.2	0.0	99.0	86.8	12.2	0.0
Wyoming	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Individuals enrolled in any managed care during 2013 are reported to one of three groups: ever enrolled in comprehensive managed care, enrolled in a PHP only or in a PHP and PCCM only, or enrolled in a PCCM only. Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013; PCCM = primary care case management; PHP = prepaid health plan, including dental, behavioral, long-term care, and other plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were rounded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.8. PREPAID HEALTH PLAN (PHP) ENROLLMENT TRENDS AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF PLAN, 2006-2013

	Percentage Ever Enrolled in Dental PHP								Percentage Ever Enrolled in BHO PHP								Percentage Ever Enrolled in LTC PHP							
								% Change 2006-2013								% Change 2006-2013								% Change 2006-2013
	2006	2008	2010	2012	2013				2006	2008	2010	2012	2013				2006	2008	2010	2012	2013			
United States	14.9	15.1	15.0	23.0	25.2	69.1	-		17.8	21.6	21.9	21.2	21.5	20.8	-		0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	300.0	-	
Alabama	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Alaska	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Arizona	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		12.1	88.8	96.4	97.9	97.6	706.6	-		3.5	3.7	3.9	3.5	4.0	14.3	-	
Arkansas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
California	95.9	95.7	95.6	99.1	95.0	-0.9	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Colorado	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		98.9	97.9	98.9	94.1	93.9	-5.1	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Connecticut	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Delaware	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
District of Columbia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Florida	9.9	9.5	8.9	40.9	45.8	362.6	-		20.5	26.4	27.3	18.7	17.4	-15.1	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Georgia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Hawaii	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		2.6	2.6	0.5	0.0	1.4	-46.2	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Idaho	0.0	74.0	93.1	98.4	98.7	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	84.8	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Illinois	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Indiana	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Iowa	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		84.1	83.5	87.7	84.6	85.5	1.7	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Kansas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	94.8	96.1	95.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Kentucky	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Louisiana	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	63.3	66.4	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Maine	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Maryland	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Massachusetts	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		33.0	30.7	33.3	39.0	37.7	14.2	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Michigan	14.2	19.0	18.0	24.9	28.4	100.0	-		90.6	95.5	98.5	98.8	99.3	9.6	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Minnesota	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Mississippi	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Missouri	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Montana	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.6	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Nebraska	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		87.9	87.5	88.4	88.9	96.3	9.6	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Nevada	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
New Hampshire	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
New Jersey	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
New Mexico	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		72.4	69.0	75.8	77.9	78.3	8.1	-		0.0	4.0	7.4	7.9	8.0	-	-	
New York	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0	-		0.4	0.5	0.6	1.2	2.2	450.0	-	
North Carolina	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		5.6	5.7	6.0	32.4	88.7	1,483.9	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
North Dakota	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Ohio	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Oklahoma	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Oregon	93.5	92.9	96.5	97.7	95.6	2.2	-		93.8	94.3	94.3	88.5	10.4	-88.9	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Pennsylvania	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		71.6	92.7	93.2	93.5	93.4	30.4	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Rhode Island	0.0	18.7	24.5	29.4	31.6	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
South Carolina	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
South Dakota	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Tennessee	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	53.5	-	-		99.9	99.7	96.7	0.0	0.0	-100.0	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Texas	0.0	0.0	0.0	68.9	71.0	-	-		11.6	11.5	12.4	13.0	13.0	12.1	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Utah	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.7	-	-		87.7	87.7	88.7	90.9	91.6	4.4	-		0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-100.0	-	
Vermont	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Virginia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Washington	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		99.7	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.9	0.2	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
West Virginia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	
Wisconsin	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-		1.3	2.2	3.0	3.5	3.8	192.3	-	
Wyoming	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2006-2013.

Notes: PHP = prepaid health plan, including dental, behavioral, long-term care; full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013; BHO = behavioral health organization; PCCM = primary care case management; LTC = institutional long-term care; '-' = percent change could not be calculated because there were 0 enrollees in this PHP type in 2006.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A5.9. AVAILABILITY OF CAPITATED PAYMENTS AND ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY (BOE)

	Percentage of Managed Care Enrollees with Capitated Payments, by Type of Plan					Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Encounter Records, by BOE						Percentage of PHP-Only or PHP-and-PCCM-Only Enrollees with Encounter Records, by BOE					
	Any Managed Care	Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	
United States	91.3	96.6	51.7	82.6		81.3	76.3	87.1	82.4	77.0		13.9	14.4	21.7	10.3	11.7	
Alabama	74.4	96.9	NA	73.8		0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Arizona	99.6	100.0	95.1	NA		82.2	83.3	89.2	82.6	79.3		34.7	78.4	73.9	3.0	2.6	
Arkansas	99.7	100.0	99.7	97.9		1.7	1.2	NA	NA	7.1		5.9	14.8	15.4	2.5	4.0	
California	80.1	99.5	9.2	NA		77.5	76.6	84.8	78.9	70.5		9.8	8.1	9.9	15.5	2.2	
Colorado	98.0	81.5	98.3	68.9		45.3	54.5	79.7	39.2	56.9		13.1	7.6	26.8	11.2	12.2	
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Delaware	99.2	99.8	99.2	NA		81.2	91.8	90.0	82.9	77.2		4.6	5.7	7.6	2.8	3.9	
District of Columbia	99.6	99.9	98.6	NA		80.9	72.7	89.3	84.8	76.8		0.5	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.5	
Florida	93.2	93.2	0.0	69.2		75.0	72.7	82.3	76.4	68.3		27.1	12.3	31.2	28.9	13.9	
Georgia	99.9	99.9	99.9	NA		87.6	92.6	94.0	88.1	85.0		0.2	0.0	0.1	1.3	0.2	
Hawaii	97.7	97.7	86.5	NA		78.6	91.3	87.4	79.5	72.9		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Idaho	99.0	NA	99.0	96.2		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Illinois	96.9	83.1	98.6	96.5		58.2	73.3	72.1	53.6	57.3		48.1	NA	39.1	42.5	62.1	
Indiana	97.8	97.9	NA	96.2		77.4	18.7	83.5	81.6	63.6		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Iowa	86.1	100.0	99.1	68.0		73.8	0.0	66.1	72.8	77.2		17.3	6.1	33.5	14.1	15.8	
Kansas	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		88.2	93.1	91.1	88.1	85.0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Kentucky	99.9	99.2	99.8	NA		91.1	91.9	92.5	90.9	89.9		24.9	19.9	30.9	18.7	6.9	
Louisiana	90.4	95.3	89.7	94.2		80.8	59.2	88.5	78.3	84.9		8.9	6.5	18.5	6.6	4.3	
Maine	0.0	NA	NA	0.0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Maryland	96.7	96.7	NA	NA		84.0	80.2	88.6	84.5	81.9		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Massachusetts	97.6	97.7	93.8	0.0		86.1	88.3	86.8	87.8	83.3		20.8	21.7	37.7	10.7	18.5	
Michigan	98.6	99.5	95.1	NA		85.9	85.0	92.3	85.5	83.5		20.3	12.8	30.7	21.6	10.3	
Minnesota	100.0	100.0	NA	NA		87.8	98.5	95.7	86.8	85.9		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Mississippi	30.8	99.9	0.0	NA		89.9	93.5	91.1	91.5	88.0		0.3	1.8	0.6	0.1	0.1	
Missouri	99.0	98.7	NA	NA		81.1	1.1	46.8	82.4	77.3		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Montana	96.2	NA	0.0	96.5		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		0.2	0.0	0.2	NA	0.0	
Nebraska	98.0	98.8	86.1	NA		82.4	85.4	89.8	81.9	81.1		15.0	5.8	24.0	13.9	2.9	
Nevada	98.9	99.8	98.8	NA		6.5	0.0	0.0	4.9	11.8		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
New Jersey	96.7	99.0	96.2	NA		87.7	88.4	91.2	88.3	83.7		16.2	32.4	33.5	1.4	9.8	
New Mexico	90.8	99.7	90.2	NA		88.0	47.8	92.1	89.1	83.8		92.8	91.2	94.0	60.0	93.4	
New York	93.2	93.1	30.9	0.0		81.1	67.0	91.8	87.0	74.5		97.9	97.9	98.3	20.0	86.0	
North Carolina	99.5	97.1	99.5	99.5		0.4	0.1	1.6	NA	NA		8.5	1.0	12.7	3.1	26.3	
North Dakota	99.0	100.0	100.0	99.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Ohio	100.0	100.0	NA	NA		86.9	85.5	91.1	86.8	85.9		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Oklahoma	95.9	100.0	92.0	88.4		0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Oregon	99.9	98.8	95.7	73.0		85.2	82.6	91.1	84.8	83.8		29.2	22.8	41.4	28.8	19.1	
Pennsylvania	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.8		86.5	57.0	91.8	85.9	82.7		13.5	4.2	21.7	1.3	3.2	
Rhode Island	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA		86.1	36.3	82.5	88.5	85.5		42.7	NA	40.5	42.9	NA	
South Carolina	78.4	100.0	0.0	99.9		85.8	24.2	90.5	85.2	85.9		8.6	16.9	19.3	1.7	4.0	
South Dakota	61.3	NA	NA	61.3		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Tennessee	99.9	100.0	0.0	NA		79.8	64.1	68.4	84.3	78.8		84.1	52.5	83.3	87.2	11.7	
Texas	96.1	100.0	17.6	0.0		86.9	63.7	83.9	88.8	85.2		52.6	3.9	56.4	47.0	4.2	
Utah	99.8	85.4	99.8	NA		79.2	81.0	82.0	80.3	73.3		33.9	27.2	44.4	34.5	26.0	
Vermont	97.4	0.0	NA	97.5		0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Virginia	94.4	94.4	NA	NA		83.7	68.8	90.9	82.7	84.3		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Washington	85.3	99.0	10.5	75.4		80.8	70.6	88.7	80.0	78.1		11.0	7.4	23.1	6.6	3.2	
West Virginia	99.3	99.3	NA	99.6		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Wisconsin	98.8	99.9	7.5	NA		76.0	12.8	60.1	76.2	76.5		17.9	7.7	24.4	13.2	9.0	
Wyoming	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries eligible for Medicaid full benefits for at least one month in 2013; PHP = prepaid health plan, including dental, behavioral, long-term care, and other plans; PCCM = primary care case management; 'NA' = state did not have any enrollment in this plan type or for this BOE category and plan type in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A5.9. AVAILABILITY OF CAPITATED PAYMENTS AND ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY (BOE)

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2. Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.10. CAPITATED PAYMENTS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN

	Total Capitated \$	Capitated \$, by Type of Plan			Percentage of Total Capitated \$			Capitated \$ per Person-Month Enrolled in Managed Care		
		Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM	Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM	Comprehensive Managed Care	PHP	PCCM
United States	146,214,507,028	131,657,727,005	14,124,312,135	432,467,888	90.0	9.7	0.3	340	41	5
Alabama	19,255,994	8,470,980	0	10,785,014	44.0	0.0	56.0	58	NA	2 ^a
Alaska	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	6,442,658,035	5,209,206,645	1,233,451,390	0	80.9	19.1	0.0	403	85	NA
Arkansas	55,795,245	5,964,425	34,428,744	15,402,076	10.7	61.7	27.6	3,863	6	3
California	15,178,366,726	15,100,745,705	77,621,021	0	99.5	0.5	0.0	223	1 ^c	NA
Colorado	481,086,165	188,220,263	284,690,808	8,175,094	39.1	59.2	1.7	260	36	2 ^a
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	1,174,569,826	1,161,584,794	12,953,352	31,680	98.9	1.1	0.0	549	6	NA
District of Columbia	750,962,295	727,516,710	23,445,585	0	96.9	3.1	0.0	386	37	NA
Florida	3,086,332,304	3,075,814,806	0	10,517,498	99.7	0.0	0.3	215	0	1 ^a
Georgia	5,260,315,364	5,177,990,605	82,324,759	0	98.4	1.6	0.0	463	5	NA
Hawaii	1,369,188,193	1,353,396,769	15,791,424	0	98.8	1.2	0.0	402	767	NA
Idaho	113,839,798	0	105,315,536	8,524,262	0.0	92.5	7.5	NA	38	4
Illinois	1,379,032,316	939,006,642	394,555,265	45,470,409	68.1	28.6	3.3	337	389	2
Indiana	1,166,698,909	1,126,058,319	0	40,640,590	96.5	0.0	3.5	133	NA	103
Iowa	358,154,547	64,558,269	289,165,930	4,430,348	18.0	80.7	1.2	205	57	1 ^a
Kansas	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	NA	NA
Kentucky	3,188,644,365	3,125,050,229	63,592,966	1,170	98.0	2.0	0.0	379	7	NA
Louisiana	1,535,981,623	1,336,313,737	145,239,432	54,428,454	87.0	9.5	3.5	255	18	10
Maine	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	NA	NA	0
Maryland	2,673,632,968	2,673,632,968	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	252	NA	NA
Massachusetts	3,932,990,098	3,499,518,862	433,471,236	0	89.0	11.0	0.0	529	84	0
Michigan	7,152,949,403	4,695,915,383	2,457,034,020	0	65.7	34.3	0.0	303	116	NA
Minnesota	3,897,849,216	3,897,849,216	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	515	NA	NA
Mississippi	691,865,302	691,865,302	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	411	0	NA
Missouri	1,414,364,016	1,413,656,333	707,683	0	99.9	0.1	0.0	280	NA	NA
Montana	4,916,768	0	0	4,916,768	0.0	0.0	100.0	NA	0	5
Nebraska	459,063,262	433,450,332	25,612,930	0	94.4	5.6	0.0	204	10	NA
Nevada	330,917,315	321,226,502	9,690,813	0	97.1	2.9	0.0	149	3	NA
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	4,571,696,642	4,464,217,499	107,479,143	0	97.6	2.4	0.0	354	8	NA
New Mexico	1,521,124,888	1,285,526,355	235,598,533	0	84.5	15.5	0.0	288	52	NA
New York	21,520,307,218	20,317,386,013	1,202,921,205	0	94.4	5.6	0.0	434	1,043 ^b	0
North Carolina	2,581,589,564	22,626,006	2,399,469,807	159,493,751	0.9	92.9	6.2	2,955	140	10
North Dakota	5,270,270	4,008,142	457,864	804,264	76.1	8.7	15.3	4,529	144	2
Ohio	7,301,724,116	7,301,724,116	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	364	NA	NA
Oklahoma	61,261,140	3,783,143	32,065,806	25,412,191	6.2	52.3	41.5	2,825	4	4
Oregon	2,411,728,832	2,258,889,842	143,185,647	9,653,343	93.7	5.9	0.4	389	24	1,454 ^a
Pennsylvania	11,498,530,238	8,731,004,386	2,765,303,583	2,222,269	75.9	24.0	0.0	471	124	6
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	NA
South Carolina	1,569,899,278	1,547,754,198	391,780	21,753,300	98.6	0.0	1.4	276	0	10
South Dakota	3,373,842	0	0	3,373,842	0.0	0.0	100.0	NA	NA	3 ^a
Tennessee	10,930,333,467	10,930,333,467	0	0	100.0	0.0	0.0	779	0	NA
Texas	12,320,893,188	12,255,911,530	64,981,658	0	99.5	0.5	0.0	343	2 ^c	0
Utah	419,818,987	272,772,687	147,046,300	0	65.0	35.0	0.0	159	47	NA
Vermont	6,028,160	0	0	6,028,160	0.0	0.0	100.0	0	NA	5
Virginia	2,248,147,978	2,248,147,938	0	40	100.0	0.0	0.0	312	NA	NA
Washington	2,077,197,945	2,069,765,817	7,175,460	256,668	99.6	0.3	0.0	224	1 ^c	3
West Virginia	423,161,982	423,015,285	0	146,697	100.0	0.0	0.0	202	NA	3
Wisconsin	2,622,989,240	1,293,846,785	1,329,142,455	0	49.3	50.7	0.0	195	137 ^c	NA
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	NA	NA

TABLE A5.10. CAPITATED PAYMENTS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF PLAN

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); PHP = prepaid health plan, including dental, behavioral, long-term care, and other plans; PCCM = primary care case management; '!' = percentage could not be calculated because state reported \$0 in total capitated payments in 2013; 'NA' = percentage not applicable because state did not report any enrollment in this plan type in 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

Oregon reported PCCM capitation claims for individuals without PCCM enrollment in 2013.

Wisconsin incorrectly reported PHP (transportation) capitation payments as comprehensive managed care capitation payments in 2013.

^a Capitation payments were reported for only 50 to 75 percent of beneficiaries enrolled in this plan type in 2013

^b Capitation payments were reported for only 25 to 50 percent of beneficiaries enrolled in this plan type in 2013.

^c Capitation payments were reported for less than 25 percent of beneficiaries enrolled in this plan type in 2013.

TABLE A5.11. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED INCOMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

	Total FFS \$ for Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees					FFS \$ per Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollee				
	Total	Inpatient	ILTC	RX	Other	Total	Inpatient	ILTC	RX	Other
United States	46,883,065,143	8,831,660,107	4,014,475,624	5,628,804,038	28,408,125,374	1,123	212	96	135	681
Alabama	75,800,901	369,047	41,200,295	165,808	34,065,751	5,971	29	3,245	13	2,683
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	135,481,015	7,295,696	481,900	186,300	127,517,119	101	5	0	0	95
Arkansas	325,606	48,611	185,941	248	90,806	1,861	278	1,063	1	519
California	12,855,290,341	1,995,507,331	517,149,392	1,532,305,235	8,810,328,383	1,767	274	71	211	1,211
Colorado	128,475,178	21,980,834	13,236,938	12,959,917	80,297,489	1,097	188	113	111	686
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	313,307,218	18,346,058	655,296	167,927,533	126,378,331	1,397	82	3	749	563
District of Columbia	180,462,181	60,308,963	5,873,467	32,965,579	81,314,172	951	318	31	174	428
Florida	2,435,463,145	623,229,352	803,915,942	141,166,490	867,151,361	1,379	353	455	80	491
Georgia	398,422,337	151,187,026	150,013	25,861,017	221,224,281	300	114	0	19	167
Hawaii	201,727,368	615,452	9,031,078	0	192,080,838	606	2	27	0	577
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	751,525,336	191,124,649	162,005,364	57,945,459	340,449,864	1,999	508	431	154	905
Indiana	900,111,955	122,243,325	6,196,779	404,798,650	366,873,201	974	132	7	438	397
Iowa	65,849,699	15,957,663	287,950	10,988,611	38,615,475	1,209	293	5	202	709
Kansas	331,140,866	38,043,553	4,476,346	159,592	288,461,375	829	95	11	0	722
Kentucky	482,023,818	97,560,261	91,903,018	10,173,131	282,387,408	572	116	109	12	335
Louisiana	347,398,720	66,103,244	21,397,565	39,318,217	220,579,694	646	123	40	73	410
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	1,862,704,864	359,256,525	64,314,741	264,974,793	1,174,158,805	1,751	338	60	249	1,104
Massachusetts	742,030,714	91,008,845	71,027,733	38,275,663	541,718,473	1,056	129	101	54	771
Michigan	1,433,919,787	194,160,426	23,519,523	537,002,044	679,237,794	857	116	14	321	406
Minnesota	2,130,708,070	162,622,367	729,980,774	60,774,605	1,177,330,324	2,412	184	826	69	1,333
Mississippi	622,485,103	457,353,218	23,277,497	21,113,695	120,740,693	2,911	2,139	109	99	565
Missouri	669,155,818	80,312,333	3,817,689	302,711,041	282,314,755	1,244	149	7	563	525
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	359,633,346	80,089,724	15,554,259	136,929,738	127,059,625	1,519	338	66	579	537
Nevada	98,969,006	27,024,007	3,691,591	5,383,961	62,869,447	379	103	14	21	240
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	2,127,385,379	206,244,849	192,034,560	21,498,252	1,707,607,718	1,678	163	151	17	1,347
New Mexico	226,743,649	41,335,477	914,937	2,576,124	181,917,111	507	92	2	6	407
New York	4,950,834,957	1,822,624,137	244,499,584	169,304,812	2,714,406,424	1,021	376	50	35	560
North Carolina	1,216,105	147,594	366,379	47,753	654,379	1,323	161	399	52	712
North Dakota	375,564	25,872	284,629	301	64,762	4,038	278	3,061	3	696
Ohio	1,503,728,005	343,134,098	46,588,940	126,089,133	987,915,834	729	166	23	61	479
Oklahoma	119,039	18,470	51,905	2,159	46,505	923	143	402	17	361
Oregon	886,234,076	80,701,132	168,609,618	88,981,399	547,941,927	1,478	135	281	148	914
Pennsylvania	1,783,128,102	268,617,194	174,743,092	53,157,257	1,286,610,559	914	138	90	27	660
Rhode Island	379,297,934	80,665,985	54,981,130	3,155,602	240,495,217	2,115	450	307	18	1,341
South Carolina	436,156,678	96,302,564	22,294,210	18,383,048	299,176,856	732	162	37	31	502
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	1,491,249,418	4,897,059	163,720,985	711,373,776	611,257,598	1,074	4	118	512	440
Texas	2,061,020,919	520,123,370	227,709,540	107,464,357	1,205,723,652	504	127	56	26	295
Utah	297,698,360	40,189,032	16,358,854	61,443,211	179,707,263	1,490	201	82	308	900
Vermont	9,760,166	49,854	1,263,103	36,810	8,410,399	77,462	396	10,025	292	66,749
Virginia	899,315,876	117,166,216	18,028,200	33,144,829	730,976,631	1,137	148	23	42	924
Washington	1,395,076,160	231,745,810	44,332,053	79,932,084	1,039,066,213	1,405	233	45	81	1,047
West Virginia	245,652,387	19,239,228	17,029,991	29,469,669	179,913,499	1,042	82	72	125	763
Wisconsin	664,980,498	96,669,027	7,296,038	318,653,042	242,362,391	843	123	9	404	307
Wyoming	679,479	14,629	36,785	3,093	624,972	14,457	311	783	66	13,297

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: FFS = fee for service; Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; RX = prescription drugs; other = all services other than inpatient, ILTC, and RX; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any comprehensive managed care enrollment in 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 25 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Washington in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 25 and 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Georgia, Indiana, Nevada, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin in 2013.

TABLE A5.12. ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE IN 2013

	Number of Beneficiaries Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care	Percentage Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care by Eligibility Group					Average Capitation \$ Per Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollee					Average FFS \$ Per Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollee				
		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult
United States	41,738,317	62.8	24.9	43.4	70.3	69.7	3,168	8,832	9,537	1,767	3,176	1,123	3,397	5,158	492	678
Alabama	12,695	1.4	10.9	4.7	0.0	0.0	655	605	674	NA	435	5,971	13,522	3,264	NA	237
Alaska	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	1,340,739	89.1	64.5	73.5	93.5	91.4	3,321	4,141	7,203	2,145	4,043	101	47	180	85	110
Arkansas	175	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	34,027	34,172	NA	NA	32,359	1,861	1,493	NA	NA	6,085
California	7,274,391	76.9	36.5	62.7	86.5	79.5	2,084	5,812	6,559	1,221	1,458	1,767	2,722	9,096	707	825
Colorado	117,073	13.4	9.8	7.6	17.2	8.5	1,547	10,956	8,829	559	1,501	1,097	3,255	4,525	771	900
Connecticut	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	224,348	97.2	97.1	91.2	97.4	98.2	5,233	30,241	15,523	2,135	4,416	1,397	594	5,643	1,032	1,006
District of Columbia	189,787	77.4	6.2	20.7	93.2	93.4	3,845	3,591	15,116	2,452	4,053	951	2,096	7,614	485	749
Florida	1,765,538	43.7	19.9	30.6	53.3	40.4	1,516	4,418	4,592	862	1,377	1,379	11,781	4,232	427	865
Georgia	1,327,918	74.2	0.1	4.4	93.8	88.7	3,945	6,858	15,157	3,199	6,494	300	5,069	7,279	171	472
Hawaii	333,035	99.8	99.5	99.7	99.9	99.9	4,111	15,757	12,356	1,449	3,130	606	360	3,921	429	80
Idaho	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	376,040	12.2	6.4	14.2	9.8	17.2	3,308	11,939	10,740	818	2,826	1,999	1,454	9,463	618	846
Indiana	923,784	73.7	0.3	12.0	93.5	90.6	1,257	2,331	2,256	915	2,212	974	4,915	5,726	756	1,125
Iowa	54,480	9.0	0.4	0.4	12.7	8.4	1,483	25,869	11,607	1,105	2,014	1,209	633	14,141	947	1,625
Kansas	399,630	99.2	98.2	96.9	99.9	99.5	0	0	0	0	0	829	1,272	4,437	120	21
Kentucky	841,998	94.0	58.7	86.9	99.7	98.3	3,781	2,111	7,880	2,382	4,316	572	1,809	1,505	277	192
Louisiana	537,980	43.2	3.7	40.3	48.7	38.8	2,604	7,884	7,644	1,328	3,087	646	3,528	2,271	291	522
Maine	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	1,063,834	88.6	3.0	66.9	98.0	92.8	2,513	6,749	8,637	1,332	3,141	1,751	6,829	10,487	1,069	798
Massachusetts	702,859	46.7	25.3	31.7	56.7	56.4	5,017	23,371	8,180	2,781	3,006	1,056	1,887	3,016	624	420
Michigan	1,673,170	77.6	13.8	61.8	87.7	84.1	3,635	3,853	12,643	1,710	3,204	857	1,355	3,253	421	538
Minnesota	883,494	79.8	61.3	42.0	87.6	88.0	4,412	12,186	9,934	2,500	4,437	2,412	12,947	15,648	469	752
Mississippi	213,847	30.8	4.1	51.0	12.8	88.0	3,235	5,477	6,099	1,344	1,899	2,911	2,851	4,364	2,744	1,802
Missouri	537,859	49.4	0.2	2.1	67.6	63.9	2,630	25,989	1,643	2,499	3,142	1,244	1,134	13,985	1,145	1,126
Montana	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	236,688	79.2	6.4	41.8	93.6	87.2	1,902	7,981	7,746	1,009	3,158	1,519	5,464	7,490	988	1,192
Nevada	261,433	68.9	0.0	2.1	81.2	81.5	1,254	1,683	876	1,069	1,850	379	1,561	12,513	321	390
New Hampshire	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	1,267,661	88.1	71.1	90.7	95.1	78.3	3,600	5,676	9,575	1,647	3,708	1,678	3,722	6,554	656	287
New Mexico	447,031	77.5	3.8	48.9	84.6	83.3	3,402	15,527	11,394	2,257	4,184	507	566	4,291	226	177
New York	4,850,994	80.5	19.4	46.3	91.5	93.2	3,542	8,198	11,002	1,941	3,606	1,021	1,342	5,907	455	723
North Carolina	919	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	25,356	25,171	26,103	NA	NA	1,323	1,045	2,452	NA	NA
North Dakota	93	0.1	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	42,444	43,825	30,983	NA	NA	4,038	3,630	7,430	NA	NA
Ohio	2,063,699	82.3	7.1	53.7	93.8	91.8	3,538	14,590	11,592	1,926	4,012	729	2,115	3,540	389	496
Oklahoma	129	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	29,332	29,168	29,900	NA	NA	923	531	2,275	NA	NA
Oregon	599,692	88.8	60.2	79.8	92.7	92.8	3,967	3,197	10,131	1,916	5,359	1,478	10,499	6,121	253	381
Pennsylvania	1,950,753	81.3	9.8	72.7	96.2	94.4	5,759	12,943	12,381	3,168	3,643	914	1,450	2,990	152	206
Rhode Island	179,370	72.4	11.8	55.5	89.5	71.9	0	0	0	0	0	2,115	19,020	8,250	620	1,290
South Carolina	596,095	56.5	0.9	31.2	65.1	69.7	2,597	16,634	7,974	1,563	3,750	732	1,822	2,412	537	645
South Dakota	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	1,389,033	96.8	99.7	86.7	98.5	100.0	7,858	35,543	17,952	3,587	6,724	1,074	1,043	4,063	470	553
Texas	4,091,807	86.4	52.7	57.0	95.0	89.5	3,008	7,300	11,180	1,896	2,484	504	1,196	2,263	269	449
Utah	199,751	52.7	40.7	47.6	59.0	42.1	1,762	1,437	4,996	1,044	2,361	1,490	3,366	6,451	761	692
Vermont	126	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	NA	NA	77,462	82,367	34,822	NA	NA
Virginia	790,759	73.3	5.9	46.5	85.9	79.2	2,843	10,657	11,003	1,397	3,827	1,137	10,121	4,498	644	951
Washington	992,731	76.7	3.0	59.8	87.1	83.6	2,081	9,482	7,520	1,025	2,349	1,405	3,557	5,533	615	1,616
West Virginia	235,706	58.5	0.0	1.5	89.1	76.6	1,795	1,224	1,502	1,482	2,941	1,042	2,447	9,370	751	1,838
Wisconsin	789,126	69.4	3.7	3.5	88.3	86.8	1,324	30,195	12,878	854	1,590	843	910	7,637	494	1,242
Wyoming	47	0.1	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	NA	NA	14,457	16,267	8,535	NA	NA

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); FFS = fee for service; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any comprehensive managed care enrollment for this eligibility group in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table.

For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A5.12. ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE EXPENDITURES AMONG FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE IN 2013

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2. Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented fewer than 25 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Arizona, California, Delaware, District of Columbia, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Washington in 2013.

FFS beneficiaries represented between 25 and 50 percent of all full-benefit beneficiaries in Georgia, Indiana, Nevada, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Utah, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin in 2013.

TABLE A5.13. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS

	Number of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data						Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data					
	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound
United States	2,876,889	201,812	22,968,874	668,952	32,185,674	24,309,558	6.9	0.5	55.0	1.6	77.1	58.2
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	135,903	6,494	809,844	15,607	1,051,832	874,126	10.1	0.5	60.4	1.2	78.5	65.2
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7
California	270,330	33,341	3,987,598	57,934	5,224,553	3,735,506	3.7	0.5	54.8	0.8	71.8	51.4
Colorado	550	11	28,785	11	50,346	35,242	0.5	0.0	24.6	0.0	43.0	30.1
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	16,742	6,793	366	2,439	174,760	143,748	7.5	3.0	0.2	1.1	77.9	64.1
District of Columbia	9,107	448	7,930	765	149,233	122,927	4.8	0.2	4.2	0.4	78.6	64.8
Florida	61,148	9,171	946,619	18,801	1,194,774	929,094	3.5	0.5	53.6	1.1	67.7	52.6
Georgia	126,167	11	887,924	1,027	1,127,058	751,571	9.5	0.0	66.9	0.1	84.9	56.6
Hawaii	21,342	3,424	203,439	3,415	239,265	181,151	6.4	1.0	61.1	1.0	71.8	54.4
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	7,583	90	150,069	1,328	161,583	130,105	2.0	0.0	39.9	0.4	43.0	34.6
Indiana	69,391	1,204	0	1,822	684,878	525,321	7.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	74.1	56.9
Iowa	4,298	0	0	18	19,650	21,780	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	36.1	40.0
Kansas	47,116	12,854	244,495	38,243	342,439	244,799	11.8	3.2	61.2	9.6	85.7	61.3
Kentucky	79,034	4,194	615,121	4,119	729,441	651,794	9.4	0.5	73.1	0.5	86.6	77.4
Louisiana	44,335	5,984	339,416	2,166	416,438	329,748	8.2	1.1	63.1	0.4	77.4	61.3
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	78,563	1,680	698,861	4,499	850,472	489,954	7.4	0.2	65.7	0.4	79.9	46.1
Massachusetts	64,026	14,076	483,796	32,892	582,828	452,218	9.1	2.0	68.8	4.7	82.9	64.3
Michigan	139,984	7,942	1,125,349	46,458	1,394,989	1,069,392	8.4	0.5	67.3	2.8	83.4	63.9
Minnesota	57,402	7,860	585,114	129,525	755,480	582,875	6.5	0.9	66.2	14.7	85.5	66.0
Mississippi	853	17	170,004	1,130	183,362	156,568	0.4	0.0	79.5	0.5	85.7	73.2
Missouri	48,586	0	0	0	424,747	354,421	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	79.0	65.9
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	16,767	69	0	1,180	192,623	139,448	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.5	81.4	58.9
Nevada	0	0	17,090	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	79,922	1,475	857,801	49,153	1,044,890	878,396	6.3	0.1	67.7	3.9	82.4	69.3
New Mexico	31,809	2,097	267,171	3,682	382,180	273,918	7.1	0.5	59.8	0.8	85.5	61.3
New York	389,071	11,616	3,164,583	93,187	3,776,527	3,071,370	8.0	0.2	65.2	1.9	77.9	63.3
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	11	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.2
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	170,376	3,063	1,433,877	17,793	1,738,783	1,302,494	8.3	0.1	69.5	0.9	84.3	63.1
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	50,028	1,490	341,639	11	490,375	357,688	8.3	0.2	57.0	0.0	81.8	59.6
Pennsylvania	158,413	21,377	1,284,069	40,946	1,631,971	1,173,080	8.1	1.1	65.8	2.1	83.7	60.1
Rhode Island	7,722	460	127,079	240	149,125	114,388	4.3	0.3	70.8	0.1	83.1	63.8
South Carolina	67,602	0	420,125	4,341	484,348	368,279	11.3	0.0	70.5	0.7	81.3	61.8
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	98,762	29,553	0	29,915	1,041,722	877,786	7.1	2.1	0.0	2.2	75.0	63.2
Texas	359,349	11,854	2,723,410	55,476	3,339,424	2,483,789	8.8	0.3	66.6	1.4	81.6	60.7
Utah	14,737	369	72,485	2,880	153,662	97,167	7.4	0.2	36.3	1.4	76.9	48.6
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Virginia	47,117	1,386	479,813	2,298	637,100	476,723	6.0	0.2	60.7	0.3	80.6	60.3
Washington	59,533	754	495,002	1,791	780,404	495,149	6.0	0.1	49.9	0.2	78.6	49.9
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	43,221	661	0	3,872	584,402	417,538	5.5	0.1	0.0	0.5	74.1	52.9
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

TABLE A5.13. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services. Includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table.

For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.14. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: CHILDREN

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit child Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for the mentally retarded, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services.

Includes all full-benefit child Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.15. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS

	Number of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data							Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data						
	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound		Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound	
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	52,357	1,003	296,803	4,090	324,188	287,810		12.0	0.2	68.1	0.9	74.4	66.0	
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	11		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.1	
California	117,950	1,948	978,921	9,824	1,070,573	900,563		7.0	0.1	57.9	0.6	63.3	53.3	
Colorado	131	11	8,839	0	11,022	9,559		0.6	0.0	41.2	0.0	51.4	44.6	
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Delaware	8,527	2,410	274	688	74,782	67,679		8.5	2.4	0.3	0.7	74.2	67.1	
District of Columbia	5,625	245	6,134	220	71,306	61,455		5.9	0.3	6.4	0.2	74.5	64.2	
Florida	20,155	11	227,643	759	237,208	212,960		5.0	0.0	56.3	0.2	58.7	52.7	
Georgia	57,688	11	188,319	507	196,135	177,307		22.9	0.0	74.8	0.2	77.9	70.4	
Hawaii	8,377	34	74,187	596	81,626	72,283		6.7	0.0	59.5	0.5	65.4	58.0	
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Illinois	3,167	0	48,969	41	63,764	46,771		2.2	0.0	33.6	0.0	43.8	32.1	
Indiana	29,789	32	0	954	132,876	125,107		13.6	0.0	0.0	0.4	60.8	57.3	
Iowa	2,035	0	0	11	6,674	8,786		13.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.8	59.0	
Kansas	13,838	11	56,298	3,284	67,651	57,911		16.6	0.0	67.5	3.9	81.2	69.5	
Kentucky	25,280	411	106,836	302	113,295	103,594		18.9	0.3	80.0	0.2	84.8	77.5	
Louisiana	16,001	990	60,932	177	67,478	60,569		18.9	1.2	72.0	0.2	79.8	71.6	
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Maryland	30,194	182	243,153	1,951	260,836	177,559		8.8	0.1	71.0	0.6	76.1	51.8	
Massachusetts	26,648	2,322	179,196	4,678	196,035	170,939		10.7	0.9	71.7	1.9	78.5	68.4	
Michigan	46,423	754	297,393	9,287	326,153	292,670		11.2	0.2	72.0	2.2	78.9	70.8	
Minnesota	23,137	130	258,494	47,560	294,186	249,703		6.5	0.0	72.6	13.4	82.7	70.2	
Mississippi	708	0	69,139	75	72,180	67,360		0.8	0.0	78.8	0.1	82.3	76.8	
Missouri	21,450	0	0	0	81,126	74,671		19.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	74.7	68.8	
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Nebraska	8,155	11	0	79	31,739	28,526		20.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	78.9	71.0	
Nevada	0	0	7,321	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	11.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
New Jersey	17,305	11	212,110	2,168	218,965	206,577		6.0	0.0	73.2	0.7	75.5	71.3	
New Mexico	14,065	52	72,126	667	84,995	77,235		13.0	0.0	66.8	0.6	78.7	71.6	
New York	185,194	2,283	1,445,287	33,860	1,598,875	1,422,472		8.1	0.1	63.6	1.5	70.3	62.6	
North Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Ohio	68,791	328	478,791	3,199	517,796	451,443		11.0	0.1	76.5	0.5	82.8	72.2	
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Oregon	19,678	58	117,334	0	132,200	119,150		11.7	0.0	69.9	0.0	78.7	71.0	
Pennsylvania	48,011	2,369	253,920	12,149	297,281	257,018		12.7	0.6	67.1	3.2	78.6	67.9	
Rhode Island	2,700	14	41,444	52	43,719	39,213		5.0	0.0	76.9	0.1	81.1	72.8	
South Carolina	25,330	0	90,245	824	94,270	87,264		21.5	0.0	76.5	0.7	79.9	74.0	
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Tennessee	39,900	124	0	1,095	244,302	221,245		12.6	0.0	0.0	0.3	77.3	70.0	
Texas	147,718	804	323,957	747	355,800	338,870		33.1	0.2	72.6	0.2	79.8	76.0	
Utah	2,894	44	16,703	379	26,050	21,728		7.7	0.1	44.4	1.0	69.3	57.8	
Vermont	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Virginia	20,967	240	101,457	398	110,469	98,230		15.0	0.2	72.8	0.3	79.2	70.5	
Washington	24,458	92	98,968	198	125,537	112,003		14.4	0.1	58.3	0.1	74.0	66.0	
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Wisconsin	23,775	71	0	2,351	225,963	198,324		7.8	0.0	0.0	0.8	74.0	65.0	
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	

TABLE A5.15. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit adult Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for the mentally retarded, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services.

Includes all full-benefit adult Medicaid beneficiaries in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.16. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: AGED

	Number of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data						Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data					
	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	6,047	1,451	16,219	2,336	37,510	33,840	13.1	3.1	35.0	5.0	81.0	73.1
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2
California	24,408	17,244	159,961	20,648	208,629	161,072	7.4	5.2	48.3	6.2	63.0	48.6
Colorado	57	11	1,072	0	1,767	1,614	1.6	0.0	30.3	0.0	50.0	45.7
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	759	3,182	11	415	5,635	5,024	10.1	42.5	0.1	5.5	75.2	67.1
District of Columbia	20	11	11	11	419	346	3.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	68.8	56.8
Florida	4,377	7,707	22,344	11,161	31,295	31,279	6.3	11.0	32.0	16.0	44.9	44.8
Georgia	11	0	55	0	56	49	5.9	0.0	80.9	0.0	82.4	72.1
Hawaii	2,743	2,877	14,248	1,391	20,640	18,563	11.1	11.7	57.9	5.7	83.9	75.4
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	601	0	6,500	283	6,265	5,910	6.2	0.0	66.9	2.9	64.5	60.8
Indiana	11	11	0	11	37	40	2.3	0.5	0.0	0.5	17.3	18.7
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kansas	5,607	10,949	9,963	9,549	20,773	20,025	22.7	44.3	40.3	38.6	84.0	81.0
Kentucky	4,594	209	15,765	616	29,891	26,883	13.3	0.6	45.7	1.8	86.6	77.9
Louisiana	191	28	1,295	54	1,261	1,134	8.1	1.2	54.8	2.3	53.4	48.0
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	149	25	1,259	17	1,104	715	8.9	1.5	75.3	1.0	66.1	42.8
Massachusetts	7,115	6,312	33,420	15,402	34,428	33,097	17.6	15.6	82.8	38.2	85.3	82.0
Michigan	2,875	400	9,402	888	15,337	13,935	15.2	2.1	49.7	4.7	81.1	73.7
Minnesota	9,751	6,368	51,196	33,016	55,675	54,981	16.7	10.9	87.8	56.6	95.5	94.3
Mississippi	0	11	1,963	52	1,901	1,780	0.0	0.0	91.8	2.4	88.9	83.2
Missouri	0	0	0	0	11	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	1.1
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	219	11	0	57	1,155	1,091	15.9	0.5	0.0	4.1	83.9	79.3
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	13,347	819	37,476	20,565	66,637	65,833	15.9	1.0	44.8	24.6	79.6	78.6
New Mexico	33	12	319	20	334	306	4.4	1.6	42.3	2.6	44.2	40.5
New York	7,651	4,347	48,832	9,987	54,867	51,353	8.5	4.8	54.1	11.1	60.8	56.9
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	11	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	1,559	312	8,779	979	8,665	8,228	14.7	2.9	82.8	9.2	81.7	77.6
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	3,697	111	10,339	0	20,457	19,300	14.0	0.4	39.0	0.0	77.2	72.9
Pennsylvania	1,232	273	9,826	664	10,625	9,311	5.9	1.3	46.9	3.2	50.8	44.5
Rhode Island	45	11	728	11	568	531	2.2	0.1	35.3	0.3	27.5	25.7
South Carolina	11	0	113	11	103	104	1.7	0.0	21.2	0.2	19.4	19.5
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	366	21,622	0	12,414	5,337	15,821	0.6	37.8	0.0	21.7	9.3	27.7
Texas	1,306	46	64,350	16,034	21,091	84,853	0.8	0.0	37.1	9.3	12.2	49.0
Utah	687	91	556	248	4,965	3,801	10.8	1.4	8.8	3.9	78.3	60.0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Virginia	386	17	2,698	97	2,663	2,563	9.1	0.4	63.7	2.3	62.9	60.5
Washington	167	13	1,308	67	1,644	1,427	6.6	0.5	52.0	2.7	65.3	56.7
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	30	11	0	14	285	263	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.6	12.0	11.1
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

TABLE A5.16. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: AGED

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit aged Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for the mentally retarded, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services.

Includes all full-benefit aged Medicaid beneficiaries in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table.

For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.17. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: DISABLED

	Number of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data						Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data					
	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound	Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	21,015	2,557	81,072	7,614	113,237	103,837	16.2	2.0	62.5	5.9	87.3	80.0
Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	73,312	11,394	552,000	22,966	617,318	514,823	9.0	1.4	67.7	2.8	75.7	63.1
Colorado	230	11	4,539	11	5,334	4,640	3.2	0.0	63.9	0.1	75.1	65.4
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	2,401	1,181	85	533	16,362	14,688	12.6	6.2	0.4	2.8	86.1	77.3
District of Columbia	625	104	264	423	7,578	6,865	7.2	1.2	3.0	4.8	86.9	78.7
Florida	19,929	1,457	127,369	5,767	136,782	120,234	10.6	0.8	68.0	3.1	73.0	64.2
Georgia	2,499	11	11,001	230	12,131	10,019	18.7	0.0	82.3	1.7	90.8	75.0
Hawaii	3,490	512	19,493	1,349	24,722	22,118	11.7	1.7	65.4	4.5	83.0	74.3
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	3,426	80	35,457	985	32,677	29,238	6.3	0.1	65.6	1.8	60.5	54.1
Indiana	1,804	121	0	302	19,609	16,914	7.5	0.5	0.0	1.2	81.0	69.9
Iowa	35	0	0	11	173	152	11.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	54.2	47.6
Kansas	9,589	1,900	39,877	17,041	53,987	48,182	15.8	3.1	65.5	28.0	88.7	79.1
Kentucky	19,154	1,940	128,416	2,800	150,170	135,559	11.3	1.1	76.0	1.7	88.9	80.2
Louisiana	10,551	3,027	65,741	1,606	70,495	60,565	12.8	3.7	79.5	1.9	85.3	73.3
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	12,084	1,364	66,342	1,743	73,358	54,929	14.1	1.6	77.2	2.0	85.4	63.9
Massachusetts	16,689	3,515	92,501	7,737	106,527	86,994	13.2	2.8	72.9	6.1	84.0	68.6
Michigan	34,408	3,791	181,860	27,140	211,005	192,978	14.7	1.6	77.6	11.6	90.0	82.3
Minnesota	6,892	1,162	42,425	18,813	54,867	50,200	11.8	2.0	72.5	32.2	93.8	85.8
Mississippi	51	11	61,810	983	63,947	56,466	0.1	0.0	84.7	1.3	87.7	77.4
Missouri	351	0	0	0	1,955	1,711	8.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	45.5	39.8
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	2,810	56	0	626	15,207	13,472	16.4	0.3	0.0	3.7	88.8	78.6
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	28,097	644	127,867	24,534	165,575	155,777	14.5	0.3	65.8	12.6	85.2	80.2
New Mexico	3,818	593	25,765	2,212	28,802	25,284	11.9	1.8	80.1	6.9	89.6	78.6
New York	50,265	4,507	312,300	28,855	332,506	296,838	13.3	1.2	82.9	7.7	88.2	78.8
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	11	11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.1
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	28,288	2,402	164,787	10,142	170,228	150,127	14.5	1.2	84.4	5.2	87.1	76.8
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	9,580	484	52,108	0	66,493	59,668	12.7	0.6	69.3	0.0	88.4	79.3
Pennsylvania	50,571	14,757	411,162	22,298	447,709	371,850	10.0	2.9	81.1	4.4	88.3	73.4
Rhode Island	1,996	239	19,599	181	19,846	17,544	7.8	0.9	77.1	0.7	78.0	69.0
South Carolina	9,018	0	45,885	1,891	46,322	42,162	16.5	0.0	84.0	3.5	84.8	77.2
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	22,846	5,803	0	15,419	128,792	124,933	10.5	2.7	0.0	7.1	59.4	57.6
Texas	42,023	5,708	264,915	19,635	254,694	257,938	11.6	1.6	73.4	5.4	70.5	71.4
Utah	2,350	187	9,340	1,233	18,489	14,078	10.2	0.8	40.3	5.3	79.9	60.8
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Virginia	10,841	758	66,544	1,513	69,872	63,023	13.6	1.0	83.5	1.9	87.7	79.1
Washington	10,247	580	93,072	1,262	105,319	88,875	8.3	0.5	75.3	1.0	85.3	71.9
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	589	59	0	212	3,710	3,051	9.2	0.9	0.0	3.3	57.7	47.5
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

TABLE A5.17. MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: DISABLED

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit disabled Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for the mentally retarded, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services.

Includes all full-benefit disabled Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.18. PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: CHILDREN

	Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data for Ambulatory Services										Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data for Wraparound Services				
	Physician	Dental	Other Practitioner	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Rehab-ilitation	PT/OT	Nurse Practitioner	Psychiatric		Laboratory and X-ray	Transport-ation	Case Manage-ment	DME	Other wraparound services
Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	72.6	0.0	21.7	31.9	9.6	0.0	0.0	14.8	10.3		50.3	7.0	0.0	21.7	16.0
Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	59.3	32.6	7.4	18.5	12.6	0.1	0.5	1.3	4.0		41.7	1.2	0.0	18.2	3.6
Colorado	14.4	0.0	4.3	31.0	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.9	5.5		19.8	1.1	0.0	7.2	2.1
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	76.8	0.0	13.0	33.1	12.8	0.0	1.3	1.6	16.6		48.5	4.3	0.0	16.9	18.4
District of Columbia	59.3	46.7	4.8	33.7	36.4	2.1	0.3	11.6	7.8		46.0	5.5	0.0	9.4	41.9
Florida	59.1	11.7	0.3	28.0	38.2	0.0	0.0	0.9	5.3		44.0	0.5	0.1	10.9	18.5
Georgia	70.5	46.3	13.4	0.7	8.6	0.1	0.9	29.6	13.0		46.2	2.3	0.0	11.5	5.3
Hawaii	70.0	0.0	5.8	26.7	1.1	0.0	0.6	4.9	0.0		40.1	0.1	0.0	7.4	8.7
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	30.5	0.3	0.3	8.3	4.3	0.1	0.1	1.8	4.4		18.9	0.2	17.5	1.7	0.0
Indiana	57.4	0.0	1.3	30.8	41.4	0.1	4.4	0.2	9.9		45.2	5.8	0.2	18.6	18.9
Iowa	1.9	0.0	5.6	22.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.7		28.7	0.9	0.0	7.9	0.3
Kansas	70.7	44.4	23.6	32.8	31.9	0.4	1.1	6.3	17.2		43.2	3.6	2.4	16.9	0.0
Kentucky	63.0	41.8	25.2	39.3	24.1	0.4	0.4	22.4	9.5		55.7	2.4	0.9	25.9	54.6
Louisiana	63.5	0.2	16.4	35.8	17.4	0.7	3.0	14.3	6.0		46.6	3.0	0.0	20.3	17.4
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	78.2	0.2	0.2	33.0	12.1	0.0	0.3	6.9	3.2		27.7	0.7	0.0	8.8	18.9
Massachusetts	81.0	0.1	24.1	39.1	0.8	0.5	1.0	2.9	60.3		54.8	3.1	0.0	9.2	0.1
Michigan	74.2	22.1	11.7	37.3	13.9	0.1	1.8	4.5	12.6		51.3	3.3	1.3	18.2	1.7
Minnesota	73.9	40.1	20.1	35.3	1.8	0.0	6.2	25.0	25.0		48.6	2.0	1.1	17.8	12.0
Mississippi	67.7	4.0	52.0	40.0	27.5	0.0	0.3	8.9	2.1		56.5	2.3	1.3	10.9	10.6
Missouri	74.3	31.0	0.0	41.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.7		48.2	5.8	0.0	16.9	40.8
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	75.4	0.2	14.7	29.9	14.5	0.1	1.7	2.2	9.0		48.3	1.2	0.0	18.6	1.2
Nevada	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	78.2	46.9	2.1	33.5	0.0	0.0	0.2	3.5	7.8		53.4	4.7	0.0	23.3	26.5
New Mexico	73.1	54.0	13.8	31.8	6.1	0.1	2.0	22.2	15.5		46.0	3.7	0.5	17.7	15.8
New York	75.2	40.3	2.7	33.2	4.8	0.0	0.2	2.2	7.9		57.0	1.5	0.0	13.9	10.0
North Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ohio	74.7	38.1	14.8	51.5	4.4	0.0	0.3	11.0	8.8		48.9	3.1	0.0	25.2	1.0
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	68.2	36.0	11.0	3.6	10.5	2.4	1.4	7.8	15.6		37.4	1.8	0.1	12.7	21.4
Pennsylvania	74.6	41.4	10.8	33.4	5.3	0.5	0.6	1.6	14.3		42.6	2.9	0.7	17.5	8.8
Rhode Island	83.1	34.5	0.0	32.8	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	17.8		51.6	3.3	0.0	18.9	0.0
South Carolina	78.5	0.0	3.8	35.3	6.4	0.0	1.7	5.1	6.3		53.8	4.5	0.0	11.0	1.2
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	76.0	0.0	12.5	29.5	26.2	0.2	1.8	6.8	33.4		59.3	4.1	0.0	17.7	6.9
Texas	75.9	57.9	4.7	31.8	5.8	0.4	0.5	11.7	17.3		49.1	2.9	0.6	26.1	10.8
Utah	47.0	4.2	4.1	0.1	46.5	0.0	2.6	0.3	8.1		39.5	0.0	0.4	9.9	2.2
Vermont	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virginia	75.8	0.0	8.0	27.2	14.1	16.9	0.4	5.2	10.5		49.7	4.6	0.2	12.9	3.6
Washington	71.7	6.9	27.2	16.2	1.5	0.1	1.0	0.7	7.4		40.1	1.4	0.0	8.5	0.9
West Virginia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	52.6	8.8	7.3	30.5	48.6	1.5	3.9	5.1	6.1		39.7	2.3	0.0	13.2	6.0
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); rehabilitation = rehabilitation services; PT/OT = physical therapy, occupational therapy, or speech therapy; DME = durable medical equipment; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit child Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Includes all full-benefit child Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

TABLE A5.18. PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: CHILDREN

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.19. PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS

	Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data for Ambulatory Services										Percentage of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data for Wraparound Services				
	Physician	Dental	Other Practitioner	Outpatient Hospital	Clinic	Rehab-ilitation	PT/OT	Nurse Practitioner	Psychiatric		Laboratory and X-ray	Transport-ation	Case Manage-ment	DME	Other wraparound services
Alabama	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	68.0	0.0	30.4	42.3	11.1	0.0	0.0	8.7	11.0		63.6	11.7	0.0	23.8	3.1
Arkansas	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	78.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
California	53.7	8.2	6.8	23.9	12.5	0.3	1.2	2.3	3.3		50.5	3.2	0.0	19.7	4.9
Colorado	30.9	0.0	4.5	44.1	1.9	0.1	0.1	3.6	6.0		42.8	4.6	0.0	14.4	2.9
Connecticut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	71.3	0.0	10.5	42.7	6.6	0.0	5.8	1.2	14.6		64.2	9.8	0.0	22.0	25.7
District of Columbia	57.9	32.1	7.9	37.1	32.2	1.3	0.7	7.5	3.7		60.4	8.2	0.0	16.0	22.3
Florida	51.7	3.0	1.4	34.5	14.7	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.6		50.6	1.3	0.1	17.5	5.7
Georgia	70.1	16.2	16.2	1.5	8.9	0.1	0.0	27.4	6.1		67.8	6.8	0.0	13.2	6.5
Hawaii	58.9	0.0	14.2	36.0	5.3	0.1	3.2	10.6	0.5		54.7	0.5	0.0	13.8	18.8
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	24.0	0.0	0.3	14.7	17.9	0.1	0.3	2.0	1.2		30.8	1.1	0.4	2.6	0.5
Indiana	50.3	0.0	2.7	35.9	32.4	0.0	2.6	0.9	7.4		54.3	9.9	0.5	18.6	12.8
Iowa	2.8	0.0	9.0	35.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.1		56.2	1.9	0.0	13.2	0.9
Kansas	67.9	24.5	26.6	42.4	31.5	0.5	1.6	9.9	14.0		63.8	7.0	1.2	30.3	0.0
Kentucky	69.6	26.9	23.7	55.7	25.4	0.4	0.2	27.7	7.7		76.0	7.0	0.3	29.7	15.4
Louisiana	70.8	0.7	16.7	56.0	28.1	0.5	0.5	16.9	6.7		70.6	8.9	0.0	21.9	1.8
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	70.6	8.5	0.4	41.2	7.9	0.1	2.3	8.9	5.4		44.0	1.1	0.0	15.3	22.0
Massachusetts	67.5	0.5	36.0	49.2	1.0	2.3	2.1	4.8	20.6		67.7	6.5	0.0	16.9	0.6
Michigan	73.8	0.6	16.5	47.7	13.0	0.4	4.8	4.3	12.9		67.8	7.4	3.4	28.4	3.5
Minnesota	73.2	30.7	32.2	42.8	2.0	0.0	6.9	26.0	18.1		65.8	5.4	0.9	30.7	19.3
Mississippi	66.6	13.6	14.6	48.4	29.6	0.0	0.4	13.7	4.3		74.1	5.5	0.9	22.6	15.6
Missouri	72.4	7.5	0.0	50.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.5		66.3	11.7	0.0	22.0	1.6
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	74.0	0.0	17.3	43.6	13.0	0.1	3.4	7.9	6.4		68.4	3.2	0.0	29.3	1.8
Nevada	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	71.5	15.3	4.8	42.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	7.5	0.7		65.0	7.5	0.0	29.3	36.0
New Mexico	67.9	16.3	12.5	46.0	6.1	0.1	3.2	26.6	10.4		68.0	7.0	0.9	23.3	25.2
New York	63.0	28.7	6.6	32.4	5.9	0.0	0.6	3.5	7.2		60.1	2.5	0.0	17.4	12.1
North Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ohio	76.4	30.6	25.1	58.4	3.5	0.0	1.0	15.4	4.0		68.7	6.9	0.0	34.4	2.4
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	68.3	25.0	9.7	4.6	7.7	4.2	1.2	26.3	16.1		68.4	4.9	0.1	17.6	36.0
Pennsylvania	70.0	26.9	15.7	46.3	10.3	0.3	1.4	2.0	13.2		63.9	6.5	0.7	24.3	13.9
Rhode Island	79.0	0.0	0.0	44.8	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	16.9		70.3	6.0	0.0	26.2	0.0
South Carolina	77.4	0.0	15.2	48.8	5.4	0.0	0.4	7.6	5.7		72.7	10.4	0.0	21.2	2.4
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	71.9	0.0	8.7	40.2	31.1	0.5	2.1	9.0	10.3		69.1	8.3	0.0	10.0	3.1
Texas	74.7	6.8	18.0	46.9	6.5	0.0	0.5	11.4	3.3		73.8	7.1	0.1	31.3	10.9
Utah	41.7	1.1	5.6	0.6	43.8	0.1	1.8	3.4	6.7		56.4	0.0	0.6	12.7	3.4
Vermont	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virginia	75.6	0.0	9.2	42.7	8.4	16.5	0.2	7.7	8.6		68.5	9.9	0.0	17.7	4.5
Washington	68.0	4.9	33.5	26.6	2.0	0.1	0.4	4.0	10.2		65.0	4.3	0.1	19.7	2.9
West Virginia	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	45.9	5.8	8.0	39.3	51.6	2.5	6.0	5.2	9.0		61.6	4.4	0.0	25.0	8.8
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); rehabilitation = rehabilitation services; PT/OT = physical therapy, occupational therapy, or speech therapy; DME = durable medical equipment; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit adult Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

TABLE A5.19. PERCENTAGE OF MEDICAID COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA FOR AMBULATORY OR WRAPAROUND SERVICES IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS: ADULTS

Includes all full-benefit adult Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.20. AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS FOR AMBULATORY SERVICES PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS

	Person-years of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment	Average Number of Encounters per Person-Year of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment									
		Physician	Outpatient	Clinic	Dental	Nurse Practitioner	Other Practitioner	PT/OT	Rehabilitation	Psychiatric	
Alabama	12,177	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Alaska	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Arizona	1,078,463	10.7	5.4	5.0	0.0	0.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	3.0	
Arkansas	129	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
California	5,649,631	5.9	1.5	1.1	2.7	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.1	
Colorado	59,899	1.7	4.6	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	2.0	
Connecticut	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Delaware	176,288	9.7	4.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.5	0.0	1.6	
District of Columbia	157,121	4.2	1.7	1.5	2.8	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	
Florida	1,177,126	6.6	2.4	2.3	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.7	
Georgia	932,958	7.4	0.0	0.4	4.5	1.4	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.9	
Hawaii	280,783	6.7	3.3	1.1	0.0	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	
Idaho	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Illinois	232,081	3.7	0.3	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.4	
Indiana	708,169	5.4	1.5	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.0	
Iowa	26,262	0.1	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	4.0	
Kansas	315,671	8.1	3.0	2.4	3.5	0.4	3.4	0.4	0.1	5.5	
Kentucky	687,898	5.9	4.1	1.7	2.8	1.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	1.1	
Louisiana	436,540	6.7	3.6	1.7	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	2.0	
Maine	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Maryland	883,109	15.5	5.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.3	
Massachusetts	551,304	9.6	5.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	2.0	0.2	0.2	6.7	
Michigan	1,293,293	9.9	4.8	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.6	0.9	0.7	3.8	
Minnesota	630,721	11.9	4.1	0.1	3.3	1.2	1.8	1.4	0.0	4.8	
Mississippi	140,290	9.4	7.7	3.6	1.2	0.8	1.8	0.2	0.0	3.6	
Missouri	420,171	7.6	2.3	0.0	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	
Montana	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Nebraska	177,070	7.9	3.5	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.0	0.9	
Nevada	179,582	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
New Hampshire	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
New Jersey	1,050,658	8.9	4.2	0.0	3.8	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	
New Mexico	372,072	7.2	2.7	0.2	4.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	0.0	2.4	
New York	3,902,427	11.7	1.6	0.2	3.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.7	
North Carolina	493	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
North Dakota	74	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Ohio	1,670,509	8.8	6.4	0.3	3.2	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.3	
Oklahoma	112	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Oregon	483,479	6.9	0.3	0.5	2.9	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.4	3.4	
Pennsylvania	1,543,489	8.7	3.1	0.7	3.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	5.4	
Rhode Island	142,484	11.7	2.2	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.4	
South Carolina	467,598	9.2	5.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	
South Dakota	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Tennessee	1,168,646	9.0	0.9	1.9	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.0	1.1	
Texas	2,974,229	11.3	2.9	0.4	5.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.8	
Utah	142,563	5.8	0.0	5.5	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	2.5	
Vermont	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Virginia	600,125	9.1	1.3	0.6	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.6	
Washington	769,881	7.4	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	1.6	0.1	0.0	2.3	
West Virginia	174,564	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Wisconsin	553,488	3.8	3.3	3.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.6	
Wyoming	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

TABLE A5.20. AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS FOR AMBULATORY SERVICES PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); rehabilitation = rehabilitation services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.21. AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS FOR PRESCRIPTION DRUG AND WRAPAROUND SERVICES PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY SERVICE CLASS

	Person-years of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment	Average Number of Encounters Per Person-Year of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment						
		Drugs	Wraparound services					Other Wraparound Services
			Lab and X-ray	DME	Transportation	Case Management		
Alabama	12,177	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	1,078,463	10.2	10.1	1.3	3.1	0.0	0.3	
Arkansas	129	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	
California	5,649,631	8.9	6.2	0.9	0.4	0.0	0.3	
Colorado	59,899	5.9	4.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.1	
Connecticut	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Delaware	176,288	0.0	10.3	1.5	2.4	0.0	2.8	
District of Columbia	157,121	0.2	7.3	0.7	0.7	0.0	1.0	
Florida	1,177,126	9.2	8.9	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.6	
Georgia	932,958	8.1	4.3	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	
Hawaii	280,783	9.5	6.4	0.6	0.6	0.0	2.7	
Idaho	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Illinois	232,081	10.1	6.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.0	
Indiana	708,169	0.0	6.5	0.9	0.5	0.0	0.6	
Iowa	26,262	0.0	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	
Kansas	315,671	14.5	9.3	1.8	1.0	0.8	0.0	
Kentucky	687,898	16.3	9.7	1.8	0.9	0.1	1.9	
Louisiana	436,540	10.7	7.9	0.9	0.5	0.0	0.5	
Maine	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Maryland	883,109	9.7	3.8	0.3	0.0	0.0	1.1	
Massachusetts	551,304	16.0	12.6	1.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	
Michigan	1,293,293	12.2	11.5	1.9	0.6	0.5	0.3	
Minnesota	630,721	18.6	11.1	2.5	0.6	0.6	0.4	
Mississippi	140,290	20.1	17.0	2.5	0.4	0.2	0.6	
Missouri	420,171	0.0	6.1	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.9	
Montana	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Nebraska	177,070	0.0	5.8	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	
Nevada	179,582	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
New Hampshire	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
New Jersey	1,050,658	14.1	9.1	1.9	3.0	0.0	1.6	
New Mexico	372,072	7.6	7.1	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.8	
New York	3,902,427	14.2	9.5	0.8	0.3	0.0	0.3	
North Carolina	493	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
North Dakota	74	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Ohio	1,670,509	15.4	10.0	1.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	
Oklahoma	112	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Oregon	483,479	10.1	8.6	1.5	0.4	0.0	2.6	
Pennsylvania	1,543,489	13.4	8.4	1.4	0.3	0.5	0.6	
Rhode Island	142,484	15.1	7.8	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	
South Carolina	467,598	10.1	8.6	0.8	1.1	0.0	0.0	
South Dakota	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	
Tennessee	1,168,646	0.0	7.9	1.0	2.3	0.0	0.2	
Texas	2,974,229	10.0	7.7	1.8	0.6	0.1	1.4	
Utah	142,563	3.2	3.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	
Vermont	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Virginia	600,125	11.5	5.9	0.8	1.4	0.0	0.3	
Washington	769,881	6.4	6.4	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.1	
West Virginia	174,564	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
Wisconsin	553,488	0.0	6.8	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.2	
Wyoming	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); DME = durable medical equipment; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans.

PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.22. AVERAGE NUMBER OF ENCOUNTERS PER PERSON-YEAR OF COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT IN 2013

	Person-years of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment	Average Number of Encounters per Person-Year of Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollment					
		Inpatient	ILTC	Drugs	HCBS	Ambulatory	Wraparound
United States	32,237,427	0.1	0.1	10.1	1.0	17.1	10.4
Alabama	12,177	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alaska	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	1,078,463	0.2	0.0	10.2	0.4	25.3	14.8
Arkansas	129	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
California	5,649,631	0.1	0.1	8.9	0.5	11.8	7.8
Colorado	60,390	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	9.1	5.5
Connecticut	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	176,288	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.3	17.8	16.9
District of Columbia	157,121	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3	11.1	9.6
Florida	1,190,024	0.1	0.0	9.1	0.4	12.8	10.3
Georgia	932,958	0.1	0.0	8.1	0.0	15.2	5.0
Hawaii	280,783	0.1	0.1	9.5	0.2	12.7	10.3
Idaho	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	232,081	0.0	0.0	10.1	0.1	5.6	7.5
Indiana	708,169	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.8	8.6
Iowa	26,262	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.8	3.2
Kansas	315,671	0.3	1.0	14.5	5.8	26.9	12.9
Kentucky	687,898	0.2	0.0	16.3	0.1	17.9	14.4
Louisiana	436,540	0.1	0.0	10.7	0.1	15.0	9.8
Maine	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	883,109	0.1	0.0	9.7	0.1	22.6	5.2
Massachusetts	551,304	0.9	0.5	16.0	1.4	25.0	14.7
Michigan	1,293,293	0.1	0.0	12.2	1.0	22.9	14.8
Minnesota	630,721	0.1	0.1	18.6	8.1	28.6	15.3
Mississippi	140,290	0.0	0.0	20.1	0.2	28.2	20.6
Missouri	420,171	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	8.1
Montana	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	177,070	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	14.4	7.2
Nevada	179,582	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Hampshire	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	1,050,658	0.1	0.0	14.1	9.1	17.6	15.6
New Mexico	372,072	0.1	0.1	7.6	0.5	19.1	9.5
New York	3,902,427	0.1	0.1	14.2	0.7	17.7	10.9
North Carolina	638	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
North Dakota	74	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Ohio	1,670,509	0.1	0.0	15.4	0.5	20.1	12.0
Oklahoma	112	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Oregon	483,479	0.1	0.1	10.1	0.0	15.7	13.1
Pennsylvania	1,543,489	0.1	0.0	13.4	0.7	22.3	11.2
Rhode Island	142,708	0.1	0.0	15.0	0.0	18.1	9.2
South Carolina	467,598	0.2	0.0	10.1	0.1	15.6	10.6
South Dakota	0	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	1,168,646	0.1	0.3	0.0	1.4	14.0	11.5
Texas	2,974,229	0.1	0.0	10.0	0.6	21.8	11.5
Utah	142,563	0.1	0.0	3.2	0.9	14.5	4.8
Vermont	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Virginia	600,125	0.1	0.0	11.5	0.0	12.7	8.4
Washington	769,881	0.1	0.0	6.4	0.0	13.3	7.3
West Virginia	174,564	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	553,488	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	12.8	8.1
Wyoming	22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); ILTC = institutional long-term care; HCBS = home- and community-based services; 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013.

Inpatient service class includes inpatient hospital services. ILTC service class includes inpatient psychiatric services for people under 21 and services provided in nursing facilities, institutional care facilities for individuals with intellectual disabilities, and mental hospitals for the aged. Drugs service class includes prescription drugs. HCBS service class includes residential care, home health, personal care services, adult day care, private-duty nursing, and hospice care. Ambulatory service class includes physician, outpatient hospital, clinic, dental, nurse practitioners, other practitioners, physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech therapy, rehabilitation, and psychiatric services. Wraparound service class includes laboratory and X-ray services, durable medical equipment, transportation, targeted case management, and other services.

Includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.23. FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE, 2006-2013

	Full-Benefit Beneficiaries Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care									
	2006		2008		2010		2012		2013	
	Number of Enrollees	Percentage Enrolled	Number of Enrollees	Percentage Enrolled	Number of Enrollees	Percentage Enrolled	Number of Enrollees	Percentage Enrolled	Number of Enrollees	Percentage Enrolled
Alabama	6,131	0.8	12,051	1.6	10,008	1.2	14,181	1.6	12,695	1.4
Alaska	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Arizona	1,140,345	87.7	1,259,771	88.0	1,105,939	82.6	1,410,842	89.4	1,340,739	89.1
Arkansas	0	0.0	11	0.0	52	0.0	147	0.0	175	0.0
California	4,177,031	58.4	4,298,915	58.7	4,995,367	63.2	6,018,106	69.5	7,274,391	76.9
Colorado	150,502	27.7	63,520	11.4	68,817	10.1	77,615	10.0	117,073	13.4
Connecticut	378,980	73.5	162,587	30.1	459,101	67.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Delaware	131,100	80.4	145,261	83.4	178,529	87.1	219,425	95.5	224,348	97.2
District of Columbia	113,335	69.3	114,693	68.5	160,558	73.0	186,037	76.9	189,787	77.4
Florida	1,152,168	41.6	1,228,775	43.8	1,543,921	44.9	1,688,911	44.5	1,765,538	43.7
Georgia	970,620	59.0	1,161,156	72.4	1,308,996	74.7	1,352,378	74.8	1,327,918	74.2
Hawaii	182,513	79.5	192,004	79.6	284,702	97.6	323,843	99.6	333,035	99.8
Idaho	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Illinois	163,243	7.1	185,493	7.1	199,249	6.9	261,256	8.5	376,040	12.2
Indiana	733,891	74.2	809,191	74.2	920,946	76.9	937,095	74.5	923,784	73.7
Iowa	7,933	1.8	7,418	1.6	106	0.0	15,312	2.5	54,480	9.0
Kansas	120,154	34.9	196,219	57.2	218,669	57.5	255,847	62.2	399,630	99.2
Kentucky	174,725	21.5	182,349	21.9	208,261	22.7	849,095	94.3	841,998	94.0
Louisiana	0	0.0	91	0.0	276	0.0	550,500	44.0	537,980	43.2
Maine	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Maryland	643,651	84.8	693,267	83.8	892,734	86.8	1,017,953	88.3	1,063,834	88.6
Massachusetts	491,600	39.8	547,874	41.4	539,683	44.5	657,420	44.5	702,859	46.7
Michigan	1,299,248	69.7	1,375,477	71.1	1,654,533	74.9	1,632,419	75.7	1,673,170	77.6
Minnesota	541,271	71.3	557,139	71.6	654,459	73.5	878,145	80.5	883,494	79.8
Mississippi	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	147,736	21.6	213,847	30.8
Missouri	504,269	46.2	508,984	48.7	548,886	49.2	547,807	49.2	537,859	49.4
Montana	11	0.0	11	0.0	42	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Nebraska	42,496	16.4	45,505	17.4	120,064	41.8	216,823	72.2	236,688	79.2
Nevada	135,502	58.1	147,494	58.1	218,114	65.0	248,934	66.3	261,433	68.9
New Hampshire	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
New Jersey	751,987	72.4	842,756	75.9	985,022	78.9	1,229,597	87.2	1,267,661	88.1
New Mexico	347,104	73.7	395,626	76.2	457,963	78.2	452,498	77.8	447,031	77.5
New York	3,319,189	66.9	3,427,518	69.7	3,990,295	72.9	4,590,024	78.6	4,850,994	80.5
North Carolina	11,233	0.7	15	0.0	150	0.0	579	0.0	919	0.0
North Dakota	1,295	1.8	11	0.0	60	0.1	87	0.1	93	0.1
Ohio	1,195,346	57.0	1,666,001	78.4	1,927,650	81.4	2,035,488	81.3	2,063,699	82.3
Oklahoma	0	0.0	11	0.0	75	0.0	130	0.0	129	0.0
Oregon	357,530	75.6	379,392	79.5	527,394	85.9	607,956	89.1	599,692	88.8
Pennsylvania	1,320,399	64.4	1,346,943	63.4	1,470,635	64.3	1,684,280	70.8	1,950,753	81.3
Rhode Island	152,777	70.8	144,802	69.7	153,294	65.7	168,273	69.8	179,370	72.4
South Carolina	127,940	15.2	328,838	39.2	540,866	58.2	587,599	57.4	596,095	56.5
South Dakota	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Tennessee	373	0.0	810,053	56.2	1,383,682	96.7	1,408,551	97.0	1,389,033	96.8
Texas	1,755,800	45.0	2,140,187	52.2	2,434,786	53.9	4,071,922	85.7	4,091,807	86.4
Utah	0	0.0	0	0.0	79,314	22.4	90,528	23.9	199,751	52.7
Vermont	0	0.0	56	0.0	113	0.1	168	0.1	126	0.1
Virginia	532,119	62.8	573,146	65.0	691,070	68.6	801,187	75.3	790,759	73.3
Washington	674,458	64.3	701,027	64.7	845,882	68.5	974,903	76.0	992,731	76.7
West Virginia	195,787	53.2	200,782	53.6	224,627	56.3	235,150	59.0	235,706	58.5
Wisconsin	511,234	58.9	614,672	64.6	799,996	70.0	798,927	69.7	789,126	69.4
Wyoming	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	0.1

TABLE A5.23. FULL-BENEFIT BENEFICIARIES ENROLLED IN COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE, 2006-2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2006-2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); full-benefit beneficiaries = beneficiaries who had full benefits for at least one month in 2013; includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care during the year, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A5.24. COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA, 2006-2013

	Comprehensive Managed Care Enrollees with Any Encounter Data									
	2006		2008		2010		2012		2013	
	Number of Enrollees	Percentage of Enrollees	Number of Enrollees	Percentage of Enrollees	Number of Enrollees	Percentage of Enrollees	Number of Enrollees	Percentage of Enrollees	Number of Enrollees	Percentage of Enrollees
Alabama	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Alaska	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Arizona	876,424	76.9	978,812	77.7	1,173,593	83.2	1,146,802	81.3	1,102,308	82.2
Arkansas	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
California	3,226,208	77.2	3,372,772	78.5	4,725,446	78.5	4,790,773	79.6	5,640,302	77.5
Colorado	0	0.0	4,511	7.1	4,694	6.0	1,163	1.5	53,064	45.3
Connecticut	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	82.6	NA	NA	NA	NA
Delaware	102,631	78.3	116,634	80.3	178,236	81.2	178,985	81.6	182,170	81.2
District of Columbia	0	0.0	0	0.0	137,553	73.9	149,873	80.6	153,519	80.9
Florida	0	0.0	337,192	27.4	1,195,406	70.8	1,196,284	70.8	1,324,103	75.0
Georgia	414,551	42.7	956,917	82.4	1,168,351	86.4	1,160,590	85.8	1,162,817	87.6
Hawaii	141,638	77.6	152,811	79.6	263,741	81.4	253,348	78.2	261,841	78.6
Idaho	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Illinois	62,728	38.4	99,181	53.5	161,844	61.9	108,195	41.4	218,790	58.2
Indiana	576,572	78.6	633,230	78.3	712,981	76.1	717,531	76.6	714,586	77.4
Iowa	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40,197	73.8
Kansas	95,528	79.5	158,601	80.8	NR	NR	213,895	83.6	352,468	88.2
Kentucky	151,143	86.5	160,329	87.9	748,644	88.2	776,731	91.5	766,844	91.1
Louisiana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	408,701	74.2	434,868	80.8
Maine	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Maryland	521,179	81.0	571,275	82.4	836,337	82.2	843,676	82.9	893,534	84.0
Massachusetts	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	559,191	85.1	604,849	86.1
Michigan	0	0.0	1,128,089	82.0	1,359,476	83.3	1,399,845	85.8	1,437,517	85.9
Minnesota	459,511	84.9	468,287	84.1	772,106	87.9	768,805	87.5	775,795	87.8
Mississippi	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	108,580	73.5	192,327	89.9
Missouri	386,904	76.7	411,565	80.9	449,340	82.0	448,217	81.8	435,990	81.1
Montana	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Nebraska	32,805	77.2	35,441	77.9	165,891	76.5	165,165	76.2	194,985	82.4
Nevada	75,783	55.9	987	0.7	0	0.0	151	0.1	17,089	6.5
New Hampshire	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Jersey	618,307	82.2	706,903	83.9	1,042,865	84.8	1,075,246	87.4	1,111,612	87.7
New Mexico	297,972	85.8	342,230	86.5	397,754	87.9	399,184	88.2	393,167	88.0
New York	2,413,412	72.7	2,622,061	76.5	3,354,892	73.1	3,706,269	80.7	3,936,421	81.1
North Carolina	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
North Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Ohio	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,775,305	87.2	1,793,613	86.9
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	294,297	82.3	302,672	79.8	508,951	83.7	509,450	83.8	511,028	85.2
Pennsylvania	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	621,443	36.9	1,687,271	86.5
Rhode Island	130,302	85.3	124,728	86.1	144,970	86.2	148,661	88.3	154,512	86.1
South Carolina	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	504,829	85.9	511,158	85.8
South Dakota	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee	NA	NA	470,145	58.0	1,108,782	78.7	1,132,115	80.4	1,107,784	79.8
Texas	583,697	33.2	1,554,410	72.6	3,183,358	78.2	3,477,344	85.4	3,555,960	86.9
Utah	NA	NA	NA	NA	21,672	23.9	67,787	74.9	158,164	79.2
Vermont	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Virginia	410,439	77.1	459,846	80.2	661,976	82.6	672,298	83.9	662,095	83.7
Washington	464,907	68.9	467,022	66.6	768,840	78.9	770,579	79.0	801,733	80.8
West Virginia	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Wisconsin	411,461	80.5	461,905	75.1	655,729	82.1	650,345	81.4	599,631	76.0
Wyoming	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

TABLE A5.24. COMPREHENSIVE MANAGED CARE ENROLLEES WITH ANY ENCOUNTER DATA, 2006-2013

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2006-2013.

Notes: Comprehensive managed care = HMO (health maintenance organization), HIO (health insuring organization), or PACE (Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly); 'NA' = not applicable because state did not have any full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care in 2013; NR= not reported because Kansas did not have any claims data in MAX 2010.

Includes all full-benefit Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in comprehensive managed care during the year, including beneficiaries who were also enrolled in prepaid health plans.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arkansas, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, and Wyoming had PACE plans in 2013, but did not have HMO or HIO plans. PACE plans target different populations than HMO and HIO plans, and managed care statistics in these states may differ from those in states with HMO or HIO plans.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 6. Dual Eligibles

LIST OF TABLES

ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS

- TABLE A6.1. DUAL ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY GENDER AND ORIGINAL REASON FOR MEDICARE ENROLLMENT
- TABLE A6.2. ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS OF DUAL ELIGIBLES IN 2013
- TABLE A6.3. DUAL ELIGIBLES BY TYPE IN LAST MONTH OF MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013
- TABLE A6.4. MEDICAID MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT AMONG FULL-BENEFIT DUAL ELIGIBLES IN 2013

FFS UTILIZATION AND EXPENDITURES

- TABLE A6.5. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
- TABLE A6.6. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE
- TABLE A6.7. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE
- TABLE A6.8. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED
- TABLE A6.9. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED
- TABLE A6.10. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED
- TABLE A6.11. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

Also see Table A2.9 for percentage of beneficiaries who are duals and tables A4.9-A4.16 for utilization and expenditures by detailed type of service.

TABLE A6.1. DUAL ENROLLMENT IN 2013, BY GENDER AND ORIGINAL REASON FOR MEDICARE ENROLLMENT

	Total Number of Dual Eligibles	Number of Dual Eligibles by:				Percent of Dual Eligibles by:			
		Gender		Original Reason for Medicare Entitlement		Gender		Original Reason for Medicare Entitlement	
		Female	Male	Aged	Disabled ^a	Female	Male	Aged	Disabled ^a
United States	11,086,226	6,730,096	4,356,130	5,154,254	5,868,998	60.7	39.3	46.5	52.9
Alabama	222,117	144,482	77,635	85,248	135,758	65.0	35.0	38.4	61.1
Alaska	18,319	10,082	8,237	7,854	10,387	55.0	45.0	42.9	56.7
Arizona	192,293	113,464	78,829	91,068	99,925	59.0	41.0	47.4	52.0
Arkansas	139,535	86,617	52,918	49,687	89,295	62.1	37.9	35.6	64.0
California	1,444,768	832,721	612,047	869,229	565,894	57.6	42.4	60.2	39.2
Colorado	86,003	52,086	33,917	37,360	48,193	60.6	39.4	43.4	56.0
Connecticut	174,886	109,310	65,576	96,899	77,438	62.5	37.5	55.4	44.3
Delaware	29,966	18,667	11,299	11,904	17,900	62.3	37.7	39.7	59.7
District of Columbia	33,451	19,223	14,228	16,240	16,861	57.5	42.5	48.5	50.4
Florida	814,575	489,987	324,588	443,238	367,289	60.2	39.8	54.4	45.1
Georgia	323,576	207,699	115,877	139,223	181,444	64.2	35.8	43.0	56.1
Hawaii	39,824	23,128	16,696	23,009	16,424	58.1	41.9	57.8	41.2
Idaho	43,239	25,187	18,052	15,434	27,594	58.3	41.7	35.7	63.8
Illinois	392,489	237,193	155,296	172,109	217,935	60.4	39.6	43.9	55.5
Indiana	208,253	126,885	81,368	71,774	135,385	60.9	39.1	34.5	65.0
Iowa	92,973	54,959	38,014	33,496	59,144	59.1	40.9	36.0	63.6
Kansas	71,779	42,970	28,809	25,665	45,756	59.9	40.1	35.8	63.7
Kentucky	193,787	116,625	77,162	68,517	124,648	60.2	39.8	35.4	64.3
Louisiana	215,803	132,495	83,308	90,043	124,090	61.4	38.6	41.7	57.5
Maine	101,706	59,514	42,192	45,379	56,160	58.5	41.5	44.6	55.2
Maryland	144,086	89,082	55,004	65,830	77,132	61.8	38.2	45.7	53.5
Massachusetts	307,391	182,493	124,898	127,031	179,610	59.4	40.6	41.3	58.4
Michigan	324,060	194,889	129,171	113,066	209,149	60.1	39.9	34.9	64.5
Minnesota	178,069	106,636	71,433	83,714	93,733	59.9	40.1	47.0	52.6
Mississippi	170,553	105,868	64,685	64,019	105,368	62.1	37.9	37.5	61.8
Missouri	189,034	115,815	73,219	62,569	125,438	61.3	38.7	33.1	66.4
Montana	26,971	15,960	11,011	10,066	16,779	59.2	40.8	37.3	62.2
Nebraska	46,566	28,644	17,922	17,291	29,075	61.5	38.5	37.1	62.4
Nevada	57,323	34,713	22,610	27,543	29,407	60.6	39.4	48.0	51.3
New Hampshire	36,989	22,830	14,159	11,804	25,124	61.7	38.3	31.9	67.9
New Jersey	229,721	145,525	84,196	121,625	106,831	63.3	36.7	52.9	46.5
New Mexico	79,675	46,363	33,312	36,249	42,862	58.2	41.8	45.5	53.8
New York	899,971	551,146	348,825	509,811	386,182	61.2	38.8	56.6	42.9
North Carolina	340,281	213,710	126,571	128,568	209,629	62.8	37.2	37.8	61.6
North Dakota	16,373	9,885	6,488	7,068	9,245	60.4	39.6	43.2	56.5
Ohio	380,831	232,863	147,968	138,350	240,379	61.1	38.9	36.3	63.1
Oklahoma	127,398	78,966	48,432	47,824	78,842	62.0	38.0	37.5	61.9
Oregon	123,903	72,663	51,240	52,791	70,576	58.6	41.4	42.6	57.0
Pennsylvania	467,717	286,518	181,199	195,001	270,963	61.3	38.7	41.7	57.9
Rhode Island	49,264	30,667	18,597	20,463	28,703	62.3	37.7	41.5	58.3
South Carolina	165,100	104,917	60,183	61,640	102,138	63.5	36.5	37.3	61.9
South Dakota	22,874	14,009	8,865	9,899	12,836	61.2	38.8	43.3	56.1
Tennessee	293,718	178,681	115,037	107,273	185,111	60.8	39.2	36.5	63.0
Texas	754,988	467,488	287,500	389,971	357,449	61.9	38.1	51.7	47.3
Utah	41,377	24,496	16,881	14,472	26,617	59.2	40.8	35.0	64.3
Vermont	38,137	22,420	15,717	16,950	21,122	58.8	41.2	44.4	55.4
Virginia	202,846	126,016	76,830	82,394	119,258	62.1	37.9	40.6	58.8
Washington	196,637	116,533	80,104	85,307	110,366	59.3	40.7	43.4	56.1
West Virginia	88,998	51,524	37,474	31,000	57,689	57.9	42.1	34.8	64.8
Wisconsin	233,600	147,900	85,700	116,537	116,220	63.3	36.7	49.9	49.8
Wyoming	12,433	7,582	4,851	4,752	7,645	61.0	39.0	38.2	61.5

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Dual eligibles = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

^a Includes individuals whose original reason for Medicare entitlement was either 'disabled' or 'disabled with end-stage renal disease.'

TABLE A6.2. ENROLLMENT CHARACTERISTICS OF DUAL ELIGIBLES IN 2013

	Total Number of Dual Eligibles	Number of Dual Eligibles by:				Percent of Dual Eligibles by:				Average Medicaid Paid	
		Benefit Status		Basis of Eligibility		Benefit Status		Basis of Eligibility		Per Restricted-Benefit Dual	Per Full-Benefit Dual
		Restricted	Full	Aged	Disabled	Restricted	Full	Aged	Disabled		
United States	11,086,226	2,930,614	8,155,612	5,879,499	4,993,715	26.4	73.6	53.0	45.0	764	14,434
Alabama	222,117	125,844	96,273	98,368	122,869	56.7	43.3	44.3	55.3	450	13,019
Alaska	18,319	617	17,702	8,582	9,625	3.4	96.6	46.8	52.5	305	20,638
Arizona	192,293	46,495	145,798	95,351	87,906	24.2	75.8	49.6	45.7	581	10,513
Arkansas	139,535	64,878	74,657	70,810	67,940	46.5	53.5	50.7	48.7	812	15,085
California	1,444,768	43,247	1,401,521	826,856	587,207	3.0	97.0	57.2	40.6	7,378	8,764
Colorado	86,003	30,397	55,606	46,803	20,719	35.3	64.7	54.4	24.1	363	12,720
Connecticut	174,886	91,121	83,765	116,191	52,136	52.1	47.9	66.4	29.8	829	30,930
Delaware	29,966	16,329	13,637	15,147	13,511	54.5	45.5	50.5	45.1	994	32,045
District of Columbia	33,451	9,690	23,761	14,042	18,090	29.0	71.0	42.0	54.1	1,930	31,333
Florida	814,575	324,406	490,169	493,264	316,227	39.8	60.2	60.6	38.8	371	8,824
Georgia	323,576	168,223	155,353	157,244	165,384	52.0	48.0	48.6	51.1	410	12,536
Hawaii	39,824	4,941	34,883	25,732	13,278	12.4	87.6	64.6	33.3	449	15,114
Idaho	43,239	16,390	26,849	20,437	22,648	37.9	62.1	47.3	52.4	859	13,742
Illinois	392,489	46,977	345,512	151,933	219,246	12.0	88.0	38.7	55.9	681	10,572
Indiana	208,253	66,270	141,983	96,495	110,632	31.8	68.2	46.3	53.1	2,205	18,330
Iowa	92,973	19,717	73,256	44,189	47,710	21.2	78.8	47.5	51.3	732	20,261
Kansas	71,779	27,328	44,451	35,030	36,468	38.1	61.9	48.8	50.8	205	4,657
Kentucky	193,787	87,520	106,267	96,968	96,119	45.2	54.8	50.0	49.6	561	14,080
Louisiana	215,803	99,831	115,972	117,480	96,462	46.3	53.7	54.4	44.7	391	14,533
Maine	101,706	44,076	57,630	58,405	39,038	43.3	56.7	57.4	38.4	784	13,356
Maryland	144,086	52,722	91,364	80,097	55,761	36.6	63.4	55.6	38.7	1,023	23,141
Massachusetts	307,391	26,151	281,240	161,770	143,002	8.5	91.5	52.6	46.5	176	17,353
Michigan	324,060	48,946	275,114	148,073	168,743	15.1	84.9	45.7	52.1	832	11,289
Minnesota	178,069	16,714	161,355	99,341	73,476	9.4	90.6	55.8	41.3	570	20,619
Mississippi	170,553	83,733	86,820	91,967	78,364	49.1	50.9	53.9	45.9	916	14,590
Missouri	189,034	25,322	163,712	88,239	99,789	13.4	86.6	46.7	52.8	1,025	13,547
Montana	26,971	9,976	16,995	13,338	12,330	37.0	63.0	49.5	45.7	904	13,189
Nebraska	46,566	6,032	40,534	23,227	23,158	13.0	87.0	49.9	49.7	491	17,169
Nevada	57,323	31,213	26,110	30,804	26,108	54.5	45.5	53.7	45.5	443	11,188
New Hampshire	36,989	13,654	23,335	15,903	20,127	36.9	63.1	43.0	54.4	721	20,233
New Jersey	229,721	28,041	201,680	124,046	102,660	12.2	87.8	54.0	44.7	81	19,014
New Mexico	79,675	34,730	44,945	39,132	37,093	43.6	56.4	49.1	46.6	470	5,790
New York	899,971	139,344	760,627	485,849	394,591	15.5	84.5	54.0	43.8	691	24,367
North Carolina	340,281	81,065	259,216	176,163	162,194	23.8	76.2	51.8	47.7	442	10,865
North Dakota	16,373	3,454	12,919	9,163	7,149	21.1	78.9	56.0	43.7	738	33,468
Ohio	380,831	130,926	249,905	184,431	180,808	34.4	65.6	48.4	47.5	894	20,504
Oklahoma	127,398	23,960	103,438	64,747	60,890	18.8	81.2	50.8	47.8	186	11,154
Oregon	123,903	49,220	74,683	66,826	55,987	39.7	60.3	53.9	45.2	491	13,852
Pennsylvania	467,717	85,021	382,696	246,650	219,734	18.2	81.8	52.7	47.0	264	16,398
Rhode Island	49,264	7,623	41,641	21,588	21,866	15.5	84.5	43.8	44.4	480	19,447
South Carolina	165,100	26,163	138,937	77,211	84,566	15.8	84.2	46.8	51.2	34	8,067
South Dakota	22,874	8,784	14,090	10,973	11,768	38.4	61.6	48.0	51.4	964	17,854
Tennessee	293,718	138,045	155,673	126,093	162,931	47.0	53.0	42.9	55.5	305	22,812
Texas	754,988	315,763	439,225	480,509	272,495	41.8	58.2	63.6	36.1	1,262	14,123
Utah	41,377	5,637	35,740	15,798	25,157	13.6	86.4	38.2	60.8	349	12,349
Vermont	38,137	8,771	29,366	22,326	15,384	23.0	77.0	58.5	40.3	807	16,579
Virginia	202,846	69,528	133,318	98,305	101,120	34.3	65.7	48.5	49.9	436	15,224
Washington	196,637	58,622	138,015	105,905	89,475	29.8	70.2	53.9	45.5	349	11,836
West Virginia	88,998	37,885	51,113	43,148	45,458	42.6	57.4	48.5	51.1	443	18,302
Wisconsin	233,600	24,397	209,203	132,322	92,164	10.4	89.6	56.6	39.5	558	11,347
Wyoming	12,433	4,875	7,558	6,228	6,152	39.2	60.8	50.1	49.5	4,952	34,453

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Dual eligibles = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013. Benefit status is based on the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

TABLE A6.3. DUAL ELIGIBLES BY TYPE IN LAST MONTH OF MEDICAID ENROLLMENT IN 2013

	Full-Benefit Duals					Restricted-Benefit Duals					
	Total	QMB+	SLMB+	Other Duals	Unknown	Total	QMB Only	SLMB Only	QI-1	QI-2	QDWI
United States	8,155,612	4,729,397	407,826	2,778,813	239,576	2,930,614	1,394,318	1,023,518	512,663	0	115
Alabama	96,273	74,768	4,465	15,682	1,358	125,844	68,732	37,958	19,154	0	0
Alaska	17,702	12,106	0	4,633	963	617	18	264	334	0	11
Arizona	145,798	103,534	0	41,945	319	46,495	5,805	24,232	16,458	0	0
Arkansas	74,657	5,628	0	63,733	5,296	64,878	31,415	21,922	11,541	0	0
California	1,401,521	426,105	108,334	857,418	9,664	43,247	12,373	5,790	25,081	0	11
Colorado	55,606	34,155	2,343	18,171	937	30,397	16,773	8,446	5,178	0	0
Connecticut	83,765	65,160	1,277	16,571	757	91,121	78,154	8,704	4,263	0	0
Delaware	13,637	7,385	0	5,366	886	16,329	8,471	5,017	2,841	0	0
District of Columbia	23,761	18,531	26	0	5,204	9,690	9,378	312	0	0	0
Florida	490,169	363,381	46,362	79,278	1,148	324,406	195,282	81,112	48,012	0	0
Georgia	155,353	15,429	3,393	135,915	616	168,223	91,352	45,770	31,101	0	0
Hawaii	34,883	30,884	901	2,015	1,083	4,941	241	4,400	299	0	11
Idaho	26,849	18,469	2,664	0	5,716	16,390	8,933	4,771	2,685	0	11
Illinois	345,512	161,587	21,781	153,117	9,027	46,977	11,846	19,003	16,128	0	0
Indiana	141,983	66,072	11,522	45,633	18,756	66,270	36,922	23,876	5,472	0	0
Iowa	73,256	40,447	10,025	21,910	874	19,717	9,430	6,144	4,143	0	0
Kansas	44,451	23,982	3,229	14,780	2,460	27,328	14,144	8,511	4,673	0	0
Kentucky	106,267	74,852	4,505	24,500	2,410	87,520	48,943	25,747	12,828	0	11
Louisiana	115,972	90,696	5,384	18,592	1,300	99,831	51,841	29,404	18,586	0	0
Maine	57,630	37,692	990	18,755	193	44,076	28,079	9,534	6,462	0	11
Maryland	91,364	68,008	0	20,982	2,374	52,722	28,891	14,750	9,079	0	11
Massachusetts	281,240	214,893	6,990	55,781	3,576	26,151	868	15,795	9,488	0	0
Michigan	275,114	196,060	10,461	58,290	10,303	48,946	6,929	26,553	15,458	0	11
Minnesota	161,355	80,700	13,690	45,896	21,069	16,714	2,408	8,751	5,555	0	0
Mississippi	86,820	52,992	0	33,646	182	83,733	48,772	21,381	13,580	0	0
Missouri	163,712	77,547	10,594	74,164	1,407	25,322	13,588	6,040	5,694	0	0
Montana	16,995	10,528	1,316	4,842	309	9,976	5,300	3,266	1,410	0	0
Nebraska	40,534	28,116	0	12,077	341	6,032	183	3,491	2,358	0	0
Nevada	26,110	20,039	1,430	3,395	1,246	31,213	17,175	9,021	5,017	0	0
New Hampshire	23,335	8,947	1,639	12,105	644	13,654	7,092	4,307	2,244	0	11
New Jersey	201,680	173,120	0	21,255	7,305	28,041	0	21,803	6,238	0	0
New Mexico	44,945	35,990	837	5,997	2,121	34,730	22,323	8,892	3,515	0	0
New York	760,627	424,987	15,009	315,329	5,302	139,344	51,029	49,551	38,706	0	58
North Carolina	259,216	216,973	5,496	35,345	1,402	81,065	6,127	49,476	25,462	0	0
North Dakota	12,919	2,944	498	9,435	42	3,454	1,553	1,307	594	0	0
Ohio	249,905	125,740	22,693	95,705	5,767	130,926	70,827	36,412	23,687	0	0
Oklahoma	103,438	80,729	7,514	13,827	1,368	23,960	0	14,769	9,191	0	0
Oregon	74,683	48,263	5,930	18,286	2,204	49,220	24,141	15,042	10,037	0	0
Pennsylvania	382,696	286,509	19,118	74,990	2,079	85,021	6,231	47,835	30,951	0	11
Rhode Island	41,641	23,114	0	14,962	3,565	7,623	1,457	3,979	2,187	0	0
South Carolina	138,937	127,189	0	10,046	1,702	26,163	0	15,557	10,606	0	0
South Dakota	14,090	9,624	1,034	3,342	90	8,784	4,756	2,572	1,456	0	0
Tennessee	155,673	58,532	12,606	82,735	1,800	138,045	69,374	68,671	0	0	0
Texas	439,225	337,318	19,094	56,944	25,869	315,763	177,570	132,188	6,005	0	0
Utah	35,740	17,667	2,670	13,407	1,996	5,637	942	2,684	2,011	0	0
Vermont	29,366	13,744	782	7,301	7,539	8,771	2,250	3,404	3,117	0	0
Virginia	133,318	99,846	0	31,875	1,597	69,528	31,621	25,034	12,863	0	11
Washington	138,015	126,551	1,569	8,279	1,616	58,622	30,296	18,615	9,698	0	13
West Virginia	51,113	5,382	2,125	43,123	483	37,885	20,788	10,801	6,296	0	0
Wisconsin	209,203	82,995	13,617	57,389	55,202	24,397	10,968	9,304	4,123	0	11
Wyoming	7,558	3,487	3,913	49	109	4,875	2,727	1,350	798	0	0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; QDWI = qualified disabled and working individual with income between 175 and 200 percent of the FPL and eligible for Medicare Part A; QI-1 = qualifying individual with income between 120 and 135 percent of the FPL; QI-2 = qualifying individual with income between 135 and 175 percent of the FPL; QMB = qualified Medicare beneficiary with income below 100 percent of the federal poverty level (FPL); SLMB = specified low-income Medicare beneficiary with income between 100 and 120 percent of the FPL.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

TABLE A6.4. MEDICAID MANAGED CARE ENROLLMENT AMONG FULL-BENEFIT DUAL ELIGIBLES IN 2013

	Number of Dual Eligibles			Percent of Dual Eligibles		
	Ever Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care	Ever Enrolled in PHP Only or PHP/PCCM Only	Ever Enrolled in PCCM Only	Ever Enrolled in Comprehensive Managed Care	Ever Enrolled in PHP Only or PHP/PCCM Only	Ever Enrolled in PCCM Only
United States	1,868,054	3,149,091	41,712	22.3	37.6	0.5
Alabama	12,583	0	4,724	12.7	0.0	4.8
Alaska	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Arizona	106,521	40,078	0	71.8	27.0	0.0
Arkansas	172	57,992	468	0.2	76.7	0.6
California	475,512	909,588	0	33.7	64.5	0.0
Colorado	3,926	42,810	11	6.8	74.4	0.0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Delaware	13,670	1,036	0	93.0	7.0	0.0
District of Columbia	2,159	22,277	0	8.7	89.8	0.0
Florida	73,504	8,678	12,997	14.3	1.7	2.5
Georgia	1,446	152,458	0	0.9	94.3	0.0
Hawaii	35,326	0	0	99.5	0.0	0.0
Idaho	0	28,496	0	0.0	91.3	0.0
Illinois	6,356	93	11,856	1.8	0.0	3.3
Indiana	2,140	0	1,756	1.3	0.0	1.1
Iowa	253	73,721	1,151	0.3	97.9	1.5
Kansas	46,747	0	0	97.8	0.0	0.0
Kentucky	75,998	30,781	0	68.8	27.9	0.0
Louisiana	5,324	115,114	11	4.4	95.6	0.0
Maine	0	0	1,467	0.0	0.0	2.4
Maryland	6,730	0	0	7.1	0.0	0.0
Massachusetts	49,733	7,363	40	17.7	2.6	0.0
Michigan	57,057	225,901	0	19.6	77.4	0.0
Minnesota	88,749	0	0	54.2	0.0	0.0
Mississippi	2,885	88,705	0	3.1	96.9	0.0
Missouri	1,224	0	0	0.7	0.0	0.0
Montana	0	423	821	0.0	2.3	4.5
Nebraska	1,453	36,755	0	3.5	89.3	0.0
Nevada	269	26,174	0	1.0	97.0	0.0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
New Jersey	159,958	42,092	0	79.1	20.8	0.0
New Mexico	3,442	37,228	0	7.8	84.1	0.0
New York	70,038	115,843	0	9.1	15.0	0.0
North Carolina	851	261,267	2,047	0.3	98.3	0.8
North Dakota	91	11	34	0.7	0.1	0.2
Ohio	11,417	0	0	4.2	0.0	0.0
Oklahoma	118	98,535	120	0.1	94.5	0.1
Oregon	48,955	27,353	0	63.1	35.3	0.0
Pennsylvania	37,775	267,928	70	9.7	68.5	0.0
Rhode Island	7,621	11	0	18.3	0.0	0.0
South Carolina	3,353	135,805	0	2.4	97.6	0.0
South Dakota	0	0	2,376	0.0	0.0	16.5
Tennessee	161,070	2,089	0	98.7	1.3	0.0
Texas	258,758	3,637	0	52.5	0.7	0.0
Utah	16,183	18,439	0	43.2	49.2	0.0
Vermont	124	0	1,751	0.5	0.0	7.3
Virginia	5,152	0	0	3.8	0.0	0.0
Washington	7,716	137,478	0	5.3	94.3	0.0
West Virginia	231	0	12	0.4	0.0	0.0
Wisconsin	5,420	132,941	0	3.5	85.1	0.0
Wyoming	44	0	0	0.6	0.0	0.0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013.

Comprehensive managed care = HMO or PACE; PCCM = primary care case management; PHP = prepaid health plan.

Duals are reported to one of three mutually exclusive managed care categories; any comprehensive managed care enrollment (HMO, HIO, or PACE); PHP or PHP and PCCM; or PCCM-only.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

TABLE A6.5. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Total Expenditures (\$), FFS Duals			Number of FFS Duals			Average Expenditures (\$) per FFS Dual			Person-Years Enrollment, FFS Duals			Annualized Expenditures (\$) per FFS Dual		
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Total	Aged	Disabled	Total	Aged	Disabled	Total	Aged	Disabled	Total	Aged	Disabled
United States	89,627,651,609	49,846,741,999	39,400,614,505	6,510,470	3,353,002	3,041,342	13,767	14,866	12,955	5,796,975	2,888,364	2,814,884	15,461	17,258	13,997
Alabama	1,177,167,751	724,920,640	450,386,483	86,463	27,114	58,832	13,615	26,736	7,655	79,259	23,400	55,493	14,852	30,980	8,116
Alaska	365,499,271	193,387,226	170,066,489	17,723	8,238	9,374	20,623	23,475	18,142	14,589	6,889	7,624	25,053	28,072	22,305
Arizona	177,808,403	40,751,503	134,732,736	41,938	24,734	16,666	4,240	1,648	8,084	35,772	19,625	15,698	4,971	2,077	8,583
Arkansas	1,122,441,970	691,357,953	429,413,481	75,470	42,267	32,886	14,873	16,357	13,058	67,855	37,421	30,224	16,542	18,475	14,208
California	7,981,895,502	4,497,947,191	3,450,434,656	935,244	560,213	364,838	8,535	8,029	9,457	853,148	504,043	341,250	9,356	8,924	10,111
Colorado	615,185,923	397,495,924	205,079,260	53,626	28,473	19,665	11,472	13,960	10,429	43,649	22,989	16,670	14,094	17,291	12,303
Connecticut	2,616,731,257	1,525,559,371	1,051,152,986	88,385	48,352	33,483	29,606	31,551	31,394	80,611	43,092	31,643	32,461	35,402	33,219
Delaware	100,825,703	18,789,012	81,604,627	1,036	202	783	97,322	93,015	104,220	896	151	724	112,478	124,365	112,682
District of Columbia	723,989,525	305,615,550	415,844,873	22,648	8,105	14,107	31,967	37,707	29,478	20,963	7,332	13,274	34,536	41,680	31,327
Florida	3,074,097,213	1,932,200,285	1,131,046,802	439,262	257,209	177,890	6,998	7,512	6,358	385,724	223,093	160,155	7,970	8,661	7,062
Georgia	1,943,023,600	1,085,464,339	857,039,656	160,283	63,123	96,728	12,122	17,196	8,860	145,601	54,548	90,826	13,345	19,899	9,436
Hawaii	108,113	79,543	28,570	164	98	63	659	812	453	76	43	32	1,419	1,868	883
Idaho	358,605,586	172,574,687	184,660,388	31,205	14,801	16,250	11,492	11,660	11,364	27,418	12,404	14,892	13,079	13,913	12,400
Illinois	3,574,739,632	1,327,426,762	2,195,932,234	353,382	133,024	200,748	10,116	9,979	10,939	324,782	115,995	190,766	11,007	11,444	11,511
Indiana	2,682,759,215	1,475,877,749	1,206,401,113	164,949	77,612	87,229	16,264	19,016	13,830	145,451	65,205	80,161	18,444	22,634	15,050
Iowa	1,427,838,224	725,857,034	700,327,008	75,076	32,693	41,386	19,019	22,202	16,922	67,888	28,106	39,167	21,032	25,826	17,881
Kansas	4,203,793	940,031	3,263,600	1,065	433	630	3,947	2,171	5,180	868	297	569	4,842	3,164	5,732
Kentucky	1,276,034,586	830,930,219	444,940,466	34,483	23,644	10,806	37,005	35,143	41,175	28,276	18,914	9,355	45,128	43,932	47,563
Louisiana	1,611,089,079	948,211,418	661,004,730	115,134	60,539	53,040	13,993	15,663	12,462	105,998	54,452	50,541	15,199	17,414	13,079
Maine	776,419,594	363,029,656	397,093,814	60,674	26,974	29,453	12,797	13,459	13,482	56,161	24,305	27,952	13,825	14,936	14,206
Maryland	2,055,809,094	1,292,896,497	747,462,259	87,512	49,660	31,835	23,492	26,035	23,479	78,032	43,452	29,578	26,346	29,755	25,271
Massachusetts	3,774,718,970	2,088,774,551	1,681,557,072	230,911	101,313	127,891	16,347	20,617	13,148	210,446	88,865	120,407	17,937	23,505	13,966
Michigan	1,845,088,016	1,507,931,274	326,117,595	234,752	114,149	116,370	7,860	13,210	2,802	205,816	97,134	105,328	8,965	15,524	3,096
Minnesota	1,241,928,776	168,001,509	1,067,799,899	75,092	34,819	38,229	16,539	4,825	27,932	47,031	11,101	34,919	26,407	15,134	30,579
Mississippi	1,270,597,328	850,816,777	419,510,227	88,705	49,551	39,029	14,324	17,171	10,749	80,614	44,448	36,084	15,762	19,142	11,626
Missouri	2,198,801,159	1,128,740,819	1,066,539,990	166,662	76,540	89,677	13,193	14,747	11,893	141,599	63,718	77,555	15,528	17,715	13,752
Montana	229,122,574	151,311,510	72,073,247	18,377	8,690	8,393	12,468	17,412	8,587	16,194	7,383	7,552	14,149	20,494	9,544
Nebraska	675,858,905	345,477,711	329,302,040	39,696	19,761	19,830	17,026	17,483	16,606	35,135	16,788	18,274	19,236	20,579	18,020
Nevada	294,003,774	162,843,144	129,866,998	26,715	15,764	10,742	11,005	10,330	12,090	23,751	14,031	9,566	12,379	11,606	13,576
New Hampshire	473,785,164	242,952,735	227,824,500	25,191	10,768	13,464	18,808	22,562	16,921	21,477	8,757	11,974	22,060	27,745	19,027
New Jersey	2,130,054,178	1,381,428,947	743,136,555	42,368	31,951	9,136	50,275	43,236	81,342	32,511	24,207	7,476	65,518	57,066	99,408
New Mexico	230,005,614	22,980,194	206,430,616	40,822	18,853	21,670	5,634	1,219	9,526	37,633	17,112	20,280	6,112	1,343	10,179
New York	13,803,739,524	6,724,524,870	7,035,322,720	703,143	361,966	330,544	19,631	18,578	21,284	639,982	320,394	311,383	21,569	20,988	22,594
North Carolina	2,119,563,395	1,505,292,483	604,753,444	265,049	134,865	128,465	7,997	11,161	4,708	218,985	103,749	114,179	6,779	14,509	5,297
North Dakota	430,124,683	246,738,051	182,894,643	13,697	7,499	6,137	31,403	32,903	29,802	11,779	6,220	5,519	36,516	39,669	33,141
Ohio	5,076,550,550	2,867,038,783	2,186,857,733	263,090	133,221	118,862	19,296	21,521	18,398	229,293	111,629	108,156	22,140	25,684	20,220
Oklahoma	1,138,954,598	626,942,470	507,418,935	104,115	52,722	50,489	10,939	11,891	10,050	93,271	46,455	46,233	12,211	13,496	10,975
Oregon	437,039,462	326,993,655	109,761,750	28,585	17,290	11,198	15,289	18,912	9,802	24,493	14,163	10,264	17,843	23,088	10,694
Pennsylvania	5,584,163,664	3,456,059,214	2,127,947,340	353,492	186,163	167,012	15,797	18,565	12,741	321,310	163,901	157,218	17,379	21,086	13,535
Rhode Island	744,916,161	374,637,705	355,295,792	33,998	14,855	14,753	21,911	25,220	24,083	30,514	12,739	13,798	24,412	29,409	25,750
South Carolina	1,088,774,328	598,777,875	473,579,944	135,805	60,017	73,508	8,017	9,977	6,443	124,378	53,634	68,789	8,754	11,164	6,885
South Dakota	252,625,969	122,905,331	129,003,669	14,377	6,566	7,678	17,572	18,718	16,802	12,720	5,400	7,221	19,860	22,759	17,865
Tennessee	158,490,823	16,029,250	142,461,573	2,089	172	1,914	75,869	93,193	74,431	1,755	130	1,623	90,323	123,236	87,750
Texas	4,352,861,123	2,646,896,266	1,704,653,362	234,175	152,985	80,155	18,588	17,302	21,267	203,913	129,947	73,731	21,347	20,369	23,233
Utah	295,382,280	147,557,736	147,105,866	21,273	9,208	11,763	13,885	16,025	12,506	17,536	7,261	10,087	16,844	20,322	14,583
Vermont	364,936,104	199,294,886	162,265,460	23,723	10,792	12,544	15,383	18,467	12,936	21,453	9,525	11,632	17,011	20,924	13,950
Virginia	1,958,490,214	985,721,549	969,647,953	129,619	65,464	63,394	15,110	15,057	15,296	116,330	56,954	58,821	16,836	17,307	16,485
Washington	1,565,607,906	983,252,271	580,653,723	138,005	79,450	57,917	11,345	12,376	10,026	123,658	69,683	53,517	12,661	14,110	10,850
West Virginia	942,233,130	592,705,906	348,831,578	52,710	25,902	26,550	17,876	22,883	13,139	47,490	22,569	24,772	19,841	26,262	14,082
Wisconsin	1,021,247,701	701,866,146	304,450,071	150,882	60,499	83,458	6,769	11,601	3,648	136,242	51,655	78,736	7,496	13,588	3,867
Wyoming	261,712,502	120,935,791	139,633,909	7,630	3,699	3,878	34,300	32,694	36,007	6,646	3,057	3,556	39,378	39,562	39,262

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMOs or PACE) in 2013; Annualized expenditures = total expenditures divided by person-years enrollment

TABLE A6.5. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.6. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	793,835	1,136,490	2,095,178	5,217,018	12.2	17.5	32.2	80.1
Alabama	18,019	19,443	22,276	75,806	20.8	22.5	25.8	87.7
Alaska	1,644	716	2,900	16,305	9.3	4.0	16.4	92.0
Arizona	1,210	961	180	5,857	2.9	2.3	0.4	14.0
Arkansas	17,225	17,423	13,910	70,196	22.8	23.1	18.4	93.0
California	63,461	92,689	391,387	679,818	6.8	9.9	41.8	72.7
Colorado	1,930	6,438	5,990	43,945	3.6	12.0	11.2	81.9
Connecticut	18,906	25,887	29,772	82,637	21.4	29.3	33.7	93.5
Delaware	155	99	590	912	15.0	9.6	56.9	88.0
District of Columbia	5,460	2,997	7,895	20,534	24.1	13.2	34.9	90.7
Florida	70,732	47,130	47,986	256,554	16.1	10.7	10.9	58.4
Georgia	22,867	31,160	34,779	137,294	14.3	19.4	21.7	85.7
Hawaii	11	15	0	49	4.3	9.1	0.0	29.9
Idaho	4,596	3,572	4,451	26,438	14.7	11.4	14.3	84.7
Illinois	16,928	60,134	89,780	293,855	4.8	17.0	25.4	83.2
Indiana	35,296	36,727	59,505	134,327	21.4	22.3	36.1	81.4
Iowa	14,246	17,631	23,361	69,430	19.0	23.5	31.1	92.5
Kansas	92	110	186	507	8.6	10.3	17.5	47.6
Kentucky	4,175	18,895	22,519	29,660	12.1	54.8	65.3	86.0
Louisiana	10,063	25,511	27,823	100,970	8.7	22.2	24.2	87.7
Maine	5,794	7,422	30,022	54,257	9.5	12.2	49.5	89.4
Maryland	18,151	19,319	16,985	74,046	20.7	22.1	19.4	84.6
Massachusetts	19,306	39,341	90,971	208,829	8.4	17.0	39.4	90.4
Michigan	4,977	37,419	97,089	191,705	2.1	15.9	41.4	81.7
Minnesota	8,572	5,357	21,868	46,916	11.4	7.1	29.1	62.5
Mississippi	21,029	18,370	17,124	83,252	23.7	20.7	19.3	93.9
Missouri	2,198	30,453	89,889	149,282	1.3	18.3	53.9	89.6
Montana	2,780	3,839	3,429	16,393	15.1	20.9	18.7	89.2
Nebraska	6,592	9,177	21,005	36,513	16.6	23.1	52.9	92.0
Nevada	2,014	3,419	17,969	23,944	7.5	12.8	67.3	89.6
New Hampshire	3,548	6,514	9,915	22,109	14.1	25.9	39.4	87.8
New Jersey	3,916	32,844	10,004	33,135	9.2	77.5	23.6	78.2
New Mexico	307	738	1,837	6,078	0.8	1.8	4.5	14.9
New York	132,498	116,839	318,010	572,825	18.8	16.6	45.2	81.5
North Carolina	5,092	33,603	44,214	241,472	1.9	12.7	16.7	91.1
North Dakota	1,656	4,602	2,126	12,101	12.1	33.6	15.5	88.3
Ohio	36,567	70,296	100,493	243,628	13.9	26.7	38.2	92.6
Oklahoma	23,914	19,108	8,329	94,946	23.0	18.4	8.0	91.2
Oregon	2,605	4,949	12,069	25,064	9.1	17.3	42.2	87.7
Pennsylvania	35,097	73,583	115,122	269,189	9.9	20.8	32.6	76.2
Rhode Island	5,712	7,451	14,099	29,028	16.8	21.9	41.5	85.4
South Carolina	21,194	15,215	17,932	118,109	15.6	11.2	13.2	87.0
South Dakota	2,303	4,942	2,732	12,697	16.0	34.4	19.0	88.3
Tennessee	22	145	244	1,258	1.1	6.9	11.7	60.2
Texas	13,265	80,744	38,090	155,956	5.7	34.5	16.3	66.6
Utah	1,736	4,323	4,832	13,800	8.2	20.3	22.7	64.9
Vermont	3,477	3,290	11,905	21,948	14.7	13.9	50.2	92.5
Virginia	74,801	23,774	54,949	114,201	57.7	18.3	42.4	88.1
Washington	15,544	16,442	59,892	114,317	11.3	11.9	43.4	82.8
West Virginia	2,981	10,340	16,290	47,366	5.7	19.6	30.9	89.9
Wisconsin	7,705	22,902	58,078	130,792	5.1	15.2	38.5	86.7
Wyoming	1,466	2,192	2,375	6,768	19.2	28.7	31.1	88.7

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.7. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

	Total Expenditures (\$)				Percentage of Total Expenditures				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Dual				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Dual Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	2,370,400,965	46,495,573,406	634,523,789	40,127,153,449	2.6	51.9	0.7	44.8	364	7,142	97	6,163	2,986	40,912	303	7,692
Alabama	40,490,992	783,109,471	9,489,396	344,077,892	3.4	66.5	0.8	29.2	468	9,057	110	3,979	2,247	40,277	426	4,539
Alaska	5,781,450	94,241,702	1,788,222	263,687,897	1.6	25.8	0.5	72.1	326	5,317	101	14,878	3,517	131,622	617	16,172
Arizona	3,528,385	24,512,013	63,804	149,704,201	2.0	13.8	0.0	84.2	84	584	2	3,570	2,916	25,507	354	25,560
Arkansas	33,589,067	581,647,098	7,097,546	500,108,259	3.0	51.8	0.6	44.6	445	7,707	94	6,627	1,950	33,384	510	7,124
California	381,710,757	3,386,277,824	90,361,427	4,123,545,494	4.8	42.4	1.1	51.7	408	3,621	97	4,409	6,015	36,534	231	6,066
Colorado	13,088,879	281,389,100	9,317,206	311,390,738	2.1	45.7	1.5	50.6	244	5,247	174	5,807	6,782	43,708	1,555	7,086
Connecticut	63,691,200	1,365,070,441	20,343,838	1,167,625,778	2.4	52.2	0.8	44.6	721	15,445	230	13,211	3,369	52,732	683	14,130
Delaware	709,700	25,415,519	212,814	74,487,670	0.7	25.2	0.2	73.9	685	24,532	205	71,899	4,579	256,722	361	81,675
District of Columbia	31,054,318	338,082,633	4,427,322	350,425,252	4.3	46.7	0.6	48.4	1,371	14,928	195	15,473	5,688	112,807	561	17,066
Florida	152,025,658	1,861,006,195	41,755,082	1,019,310,278	4.9	60.5	1.4	33.2	346	4,237	95	2,321	2,149	39,487	870	3,973
Georgia	87,163,576	1,061,085,616	16,033,152	778,741,256	4.5	54.6	0.8	40.1	544	6,620	100	4,859	3,812	34,053	461	5,672
Hawaii	11,718	64,950	-	31,445	10.8	60.1	0.0	29.1	71	396	0	192	1,674	4,330	-	642
Idaho	11,773,320	120,125,545	3,192,143	223,514,578	3.3	33.5	0.9	62.3	377	3,850	102	7,163	2,562	33,630	717	8,454
Illinois	147,704,356	1,839,799,207	29,147,154	1,558,088,915	4.1	51.5	0.8	43.6	418	5,206	82	4,409	8,725	30,595	325	5,302
Indiana	106,386,451	1,316,132,262	22,614,421	1,237,626,081	4.0	49.1	0.8	46.1	645	9,797	137	7,503	3,014	35,836	380	9,214
Iowa	28,870,523	744,530,226	7,236,875	647,200,600	2.0	52.1	0.5	45.3	385	9,917	96	8,621	2,027	42,228	310	9,322
Kansas	217,761	3,703,961	22,961	259,110	5.2	88.1	0.5	6.2	204	3,478	22	243	2,367	33,672	123	511
Kentucky	24,354,409	899,536,275	3,629,961	348,513,941	1.9	70.5	0.3	27.3	706	26,086	105	10,107	5,833	47,607	161	11,750
Louisiana	20,379,966	958,767,773	11,885,531	620,055,809	1.3	59.5	0.7	38.5	177	8,327	103	5,386	2,025	37,583	427	6,141
Maine	15,648,103	249,305,361	7,941,495	503,524,635	2.0	32.1	1.0	64.9	258	4,109	131	8,299	2,701	33,590	265	9,280
Maryland	58,110,075	1,069,727,629	6,173,303	921,798,087	2.8	52.0	0.3	44.8	664	12,224	71	10,533	3,201	55,372	363	12,449
Massachusetts	42,681,516	1,572,127,844	22,727,871	2,137,181,739	1.1	41.6	0.6	56.6	185	6,808	98	9,255	2,211	39,962	250	10,234
Michigan	21,677,973	1,318,157,474	26,774,112	478,478,457	1.2	71.4	1.5	25.9	92	5,615	114	2,038	4,356	35,227	276	2,496
Minnesota	20,617,549	183,660,319	7,117,961	1,030,532,947	1.7	14.8	0.6	83.0	275	2,446	95	13,724	2,405	34,284	325	21,965
Mississippi	44,973,498	806,364,760	7,114,067	412,145,003	3.5	63.5	0.6	32.4	507	9,090	80	4,646	2,139	43,896	415	4,951
Missouri	25,848,513	918,567,307	53,074,736	1,201,310,603	1.2	41.8	2.4	54.6	155	5,512	318	7,208	11,760	30,163	590	8,047
Montana	6,141,585	126,226,142	2,260,498	94,494,349	2.7	55.1	1.0	41.2	334	6,869	123	5,142	2,209	32,880	659	5,764
Nebraska	11,991,956	354,406,588	2,012,915	307,447,446	1.8	52.4	0.3	45.5	302	8,928	51	7,745	1,819	38,619	96	8,420
Nevada	8,082,825	99,487,629	10,472,107	175,961,213	2.7	33.8	3.6	59.8	303	3,724	392	6,587	4,013	29,098	583	7,349
New Hampshire	6,797,702	199,879,491	3,498,523	263,609,448	1.4	42.2	0.7	55.6	270	7,935	139	10,464	1,916	30,685	353	11,923
New Jersey	16,098,361	2,001,345,936	6,869,058	105,740,823	0.8	94.0	0.3	5.0	380	47,237	162	2,496	4,111	60,935	687	3,191
New Mexico	1,238,194	24,686,737	917,922	203,162,761	0.5	10.7	0.4	88.3	30	605	22	4,977	4,033	33,451	500	33,426
New York	419,161,544	6,874,079,438	38,519,795	6,471,978,747	3.0	49.8	0.3	46.9	596	9,776	55	9,204	3,164	58,834	121	11,298
North Carolina	38,841,904	1,085,474,545	25,821,070	969,425,876	1.8	51.2	1.2	45.7	147	4,095	97	3,658	7,628	32,303	584	4,015
North Dakota	4,173,580	273,000,066	1,519,124	151,431,913	1.0	63.5	0.4	35.2	305	19,931	111	11,056	2,520	59,322	715	12,514
Ohio	98,325,354	2,579,612,772	23,701,482	2,374,910,942	1.9	50.8	0.5	46.8	374	9,805	90	9,027	2,689	36,696	236	9,748
Oklahoma	39,216,467	569,749,325	7,060,975	522,927,831	3.4	50.0	0.6	45.9	377	5,472	68	5,023	1,640	29,817	848	5,508
Oregon	5,043,189	187,075,797	3,836,054	241,084,422	1.2	42.8	0.9	55.2	176	6,545	134	8,434	1,936	37,801	318	9,619
Pennsylvania	53,461,685	3,255,059,040	18,019,154	2,257,623,785	1.0	58.3	0.3	40.4	151	9,208	51	6,387	1,523	44,237	157	8,387
Rhode Island	16,156,518	375,978,555	1,309,251	351,471,837	2.2	50.5	0.2	47.2	475	11,059	39	10,338	2,829	50,460	93	12,108
South Carolina	55,711,828	566,941,398	6,001,545	460,119,557	5.1	52.1	0.6	42.3	410	4,175	44	3,388	2,629	37,262	335	3,896
South Dakota	5,489,990	133,372,581	1,314,424	112,448,974	2.2	52.8	0.5	44.5	382	9,277	91	7,821	2,384	26,988	481	8,856
Tennessee	20,544	32,053,534	481,603	125,935,142	0.0	20.2	0.3	79.5	10	15,344	231	60,285	934	221,059	1,974	100,107
Texas	22,954,778	2,834,999,492	12,684,839	1,482,222,014	0.5	65.1	0.3	34.1	98	12,106	54	6,330	1,730	35,111	333	9,504
Utah	7,058,532	165,955,440	5,715,834	116,652,474	2.4	56.2	1.9	39.5	332	7,801	269	5,484	4,066	38,389	1,183	8,453
Vermont	9,633,778	114,237,368	5,916,079	235,148,879	2.6	31.3	1.6	64.4	406	4,815	249	9,912	2,771	34,723	497	10,714
Virginia	93,194,773	966,374,289	9,439,157	889,481,995	4.8	49.3	0.5	45.4	719	7,455	73	6,862	1,246	40,648	172	7,789
Washington	32,736,134	499,862,718	9,739,999	1,023,269,055	2.1	31.9	0.6	65.4	237	3,622	71	7,415	2,106	30,402	163	8,951
West Virginia	8,760,323	530,013,716	7,955,440	395,503,651	0.9	56.3	0.8	42.0	166	10,055	151	7,503	2,939	51,259	488	8,350
Wisconsin	24,443,510	759,263,118	18,263,238	219,277,835	2.4	74.3	1.8	21.5	162	5,032	121	1,453	3,172	33,153	314	1,677
Wyoming	3,576,198	84,029,186	1,651,303	172,455,815	1.4	32.1	0.6	65.9	469	11,013	216	22,602	2,439	38,334	695	25,481

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; other = all services Other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

TABLE A6.7. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.8. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	409,988	918,337	1,066,903	2,546,403	12.2	27.4	31.8	75.9
Alabama	5,778	15,549	5,178	22,999	21.3	57.3	19.1	84.8
Alaska	857	540	1,440	7,548	10.4	6.6	17.5	91.6
Arizona	379	724	25	1,959	1.5	2.9	0.1	7.9
Arkansas	10,866	14,269	6,732	39,329	25.7	33.8	15.9	93.0
California	34,571	67,809	230,273	384,389	6.2	12.1	41.1	68.6
Colorado	1,276	5,795	3,009	23,700	4.5	20.4	10.6	83.2
Connecticut	10,918	22,139	12,439	44,449	22.6	45.8	25.7	91.9
Delaware	40	22	95	154	19.8	10.9	47.0	76.2
District of Columbia	1,836	2,156	2,192	7,092	22.7	26.6	27.0	87.5
Florida	36,356	40,650	26,357	136,437	14.1	15.8	10.2	53.0
Georgia	9,260	25,520	12,581	50,826	14.7	40.4	19.9	80.5
Hawaii	11	14	0	28	3.1	14.3	0.0	28.6
Idaho	2,205	2,949	1,629	11,964	14.9	19.9	11.0	80.8
Illinois	5,429	34,579	31,470	103,808	4.1	26.0	23.7	78.0
Indiana	16,966	30,293	34,683	60,780	21.9	39.0	44.7	78.3
Iowa	6,613	14,674	13,438	29,515	20.2	44.9	41.1	90.3
Kansas	36	81	22	163	8.3	18.7	5.1	37.6
Kentucky	3,107	16,852	17,568	20,323	13.1	71.3	74.3	86.0
Louisiana	6,610	19,810	16,302	53,742	10.9	32.7	26.9	88.8
Maine	3,154	6,706	12,240	23,031	11.7	24.9	45.4	85.4
Maryland	10,213	16,894	11,786	40,476	20.6	34.0	23.7	81.5
Massachusetts	7,932	33,280	37,103	88,421	7.8	32.8	36.6	87.3
Michigan	2,671	33,335	44,790	91,113	2.3	29.2	39.2	79.8
Minnesota	1,499	2,958	3,885	10,169	4.3	8.5	11.2	29.2
Mississippi	13,386	14,905	8,604	47,089	27.0	30.1	17.4	95.0
Missouri	776	24,771	37,450	66,127	1.0	32.4	48.9	86.4
Montana	1,411	3,388	1,170	7,399	16.2	39.0	13.5	85.1
Nebraska	3,160	7,702	11,533	17,508	16.0	39.0	58.4	88.6
Nevada	1,184	2,753	10,351	14,208	7.5	17.5	65.7	90.1
New Hampshire	1,744	5,919	5,472	8,715	16.2	55.0	50.8	80.9
New Jersey	2,846	27,099	7,059	24,689	8.9	84.8	22.1	77.3
New Mexico	101	466	398	1,583	0.5	2.5	2.1	8.4
New York	71,405	91,421	164,279	279,803	19.7	25.3	45.4	77.3
North Carolina	2,141	28,444	16,935	122,339	1.6	21.1	12.6	90.7
North Dakota	850	3,895	1,063	6,175	11.3	51.9	14.2	82.3
Ohio	19,574	56,265	53,198	121,095	14.7	42.2	39.9	90.9
Oklahoma	13,489	15,489	3,092	47,454	25.6	29.4	5.9	90.0
Oregon	1,703	4,233	7,757	15,405	9.8	24.5	44.9	89.1
Pennsylvania	21,371	65,151	70,590	132,769	11.5	35.0	37.9	71.3
Rhode Island	2,756	6,209	5,884	12,750	18.6	41.8	39.6	85.8
South Carolina	10,719	12,813	7,195	50,589	17.9	21.3	12.0	84.3
South Dakota	928	4,101	1,033	5,329	14.1	62.5	15.7	81.2
Tennessee	11	28	0	82	1.2	16.3	0.0	47.7
Texas	9,217	65,922	22,269	97,582	6.0	43.1	14.6	63.8
Utah	832	3,059	2,018	6,090	9.0	33.2	21.9	66.1
Vermont	1,809	2,750	5,571	9,800	16.8	25.5	51.6	90.8
Virginia	34,803	19,226	29,558	56,023	53.2	29.4	45.2	85.6
Washington	9,399	13,876	37,849	65,769	11.8	17.5	47.6	82.8
West Virginia	1,518	8,886	7,039	23,044	5.9	34.3	27.2	89.0
Wisconsin	3,529	20,030	23,290	51,408	5.8	33.1	38.5	85.0
Wyoming	760	1,938	1,009	3,164	20.5	52.4	27.3	85.5

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.9. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: AGED

	Total Expenditures (\$) for FFS Aged Duals				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Aged Dual				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Aged Dual Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	1,019,717,148	34,375,491,054	190,930,457	14,260,603,340	304	10,252	57	4,253	2,487	37,432	179	5,600
Alabama	9,788,187	632,292,088	615,189	82,225,176	361	23,320	23	3,033	1,694	40,664	119	3,575
Alaska	1,995,125	74,063,211	452,728	116,876,162	242	8,990	55	14,187	2,328	137,154	314	15,484
Arizona	850,649	19,521,427	309	20,379,118	34	789	0	824	2,244	26,963	12	10,403
Arkansas	17,901,788	435,393,329	1,753,777	236,309,059	424	10,301	41	5,591	1,648	30,513	261	6,009
California	201,742,309	2,443,902,204	42,110,665	1,810,192,013	360	4,362	75	3,231	5,836	36,041	183	4,709
Colorado	8,769,155	241,492,556	2,440,546	144,793,667	308	8,481	86	5,085	6,872	41,673	811	6,109
Connecticut	34,476,680	1,064,923,313	4,065,461	422,093,917	713	22,024	84	8,730	3,158	48,102	327	9,496
Delaware	257,377	9,836,893	32,549	8,662,193	1,274	48,697	161	42,882	6,434	447,132	343	56,248
District of Columbia	9,576,172	250,203,501	570,977	45,264,900	1,182	30,870	70	5,585	5,216	116,050	260	6,383
Florida	60,864,974	1,497,289,311	10,069,324	363,976,676	237	5,821	39	1,415	1,674	36,834	382	2,668
Georgia	22,570,616	849,547,890	2,300,968	211,044,865	358	13,459	36	3,343	2,437	33,289	183	4,152
Hawaii	4,108	60,169	0	15,266	42	614	0	156	1,369	4,298	-	545
Idaho	3,943,284	93,378,848	620,895	74,631,660	266	6,309	42	5,042	1,788	31,665	381	6,238
Illinois	36,072,645	841,630,370	2,140,522	447,583,225	271	6,327	16	3,365	6,644	24,339	68	4,312
Indiana	38,265,195	1,021,525,301	4,845,389	411,241,864	493	13,162	62	5,299	2,255	33,721	140	6,766
Iowa	11,008,616	498,653,852	2,349,581	213,844,985	337	15,253	72	6,541	1,665	33,982	175	7,245
Kansas	109,707	744,795	3,417	82,112	253	1,720	8	190	3,047	9,195	155	504
Kentucky	17,342,706	725,341,445	2,389,547	85,856,521	733	30,678	101	3,631	5,582	43,042	136	4,225
Louisiana	10,486,318	662,312,537	5,017,377	270,395,186	173	10,940	83	4,466	1,586	33,433	308	5,031
Maine	7,164,937	212,134,835	1,708,263	142,021,621	266	7,864	63	5,265	2,272	31,634	140	6,167
Maryland	24,017,188	919,198,218	4,360,325	345,320,766	484	18,510	88	6,954	2,352	54,410	370	8,531
Massachusetts	13,488,694	1,286,122,321	6,697,427	782,466,109	133	12,695	66	7,723	1,701	38,646	181	8,849
Michigan	8,523,452	1,201,059,068	9,223,292	289,125,462	75	10,522	81	2,533	3,191	36,030	206	3,173
Minnesota	2,810,674	68,025,834	1,359,150	95,805,851	81	1,954	39	2,752	1,875	22,997	350	9,421
Mississippi	23,088,980	596,840,176	1,406,096	229,481,525	466	12,045	28	4,631	1,725	40,043	163	4,873
Missouri	9,325,162	694,462,909	12,717,645	412,235,103	122	9,073	166	5,386	12,017	28,035	340	6,234
Montana	2,806,591	109,405,193	511,352	38,588,374	323	12,590	59	4,441	1,989	32,292	437	5,215
Nebraska	5,256,591	244,021,512	927,889	95,271,719	266	12,349	47	4,821	1,663	31,683	80	5,442
Nevada	3,886,569	74,923,884	4,925,742	79,106,949	247	4,753	312	5,018	3,283	27,215	476	5,568
New Hampshire	2,987,779	180,365,081	754,600	58,845,275	277	16,750	70	5,465	1,713	30,472	138	6,752
New Jersey	7,735,080	1,297,744,219	1,696,224	74,253,424	242	40,617	53	2,324	2,718	47,889	240	3,008
New Mexico	324,479	5,449,511	187,159	17,019,045	17	289	10	903	3,213	11,694	470	10,751
New York	202,192,425	4,763,033,857	13,764,600	1,745,533,988	559	13,159	38	4,822	2,832	52,100	84	6,238
North Carolina	6,401,932	922,093,681	3,495,142	573,301,728	47	6,837	26	4,251	2,990	32,418	206	4,686
North Dakota	2,064,472	204,364,927	339,467	39,969,185	275	27,252	45	5,330	2,429	52,469	319	6,473
Ohio	40,923,623	1,849,146,805	7,750,139	969,218,216	307	13,880	58	7,275	2,091	32,865	146	8,004
Oklahoma	18,548,783	430,241,451	1,566,120	176,586,116	352	8,161	30	3,349	1,375	27,777	507	3,721
Oregon	2,683,171	162,441,480	2,170,761	159,698,243	155	9,395	126	9,236	1,576	38,375	280	10,367
Pennsylvania	30,296,591	2,641,313,044	9,072,930	775,376,649	163	14,188	49	4,165	1,418	40,541	129	5,840
Rhode Island	6,030,579	266,582,961	313,682	101,710,483	406	17,946	21	6,847	2,188	42,935	53	7,977
South Carolina	24,930,150	429,590,634	909,871	143,347,220	415	7,158	15	2,388	2,326	33,528	126	2,834
South Dakota	1,363,935	103,311,096	130,454	18,099,846	208	15,734	20	2,757	1,470	25,192	126	3,396
Tennessee	1,335	6,647,247	0	9,380,668	8	38,647	0	54,539	668	237,402	-	114,398
Texas	12,364,402	1,913,540,306	4,774,486	716,217,072	81	12,508	31	4,682	1,341	29,027	214	7,340
Utah	3,224,703	100,920,450	1,787,708	41,624,875	350	10,960	194	4,521	3,876	32,991	886	6,835
Vermont	3,670,813	103,278,724	1,648,945	90,696,404	340	9,570	153	8,404	2,029	37,556	296	9,255
Virginia	41,304,345	665,244,266	3,783,410	275,389,528	631	10,162	58	4,207	1,187	34,601	128	4,916
Washington	15,745,199	437,427,645	5,014,497	525,064,930	198	5,506	63	6,609	1,675	31,524	132	7,983
West Virginia	3,083,147	446,419,738	2,187,282	141,015,739	119	17,235	84	5,444	2,031	50,239	311	6,119
Wisconsin	6,037,884	610,996,046	3,544,782	81,287,434	100	10,099	59	1,344	1,711	30,504	152	1,581
Wyoming	1,407,872	67,030,895	421,796	52,075,228	381	18,121	114	14,078	1,852	34,588	418	16,459

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2013; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2012; IP = inpatient;

ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; '-' = state did not have any expenditures for FFS aged duals in this service type in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.10. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) UTILIZATION AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

	Number Using Service				Percentage Using Service			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	372,621	217,197	991,209	2,580,882	12.3	7.1	32.6	84.9
Alabama	12,092	3,894	16,798	52,370	20.6	6.6	28.6	89.0
Alaska	778	174	1,422	8,659	8.3	1.9	15.2	92.4
Arizona	812	235	145	3,786	4.9	1.4	0.9	22.7
Arkansas	6,277	3,154	6,970	30,599	19.1	9.6	21.2	93.0
California	28,303	24,741	158,176	289,338	7.8	6.8	43.4	79.3
Colorado	458	573	2,217	16,081	2.3	2.9	11.3	81.8
Connecticut	6,762	3,626	12,397	32,103	20.2	10.8	37.0	95.9
Delaware	96	77	486	723	12.3	9.8	62.1	92.3
District of Columbia	3,537	839	5,575	13,083	25.1	5.9	39.5	92.7
Florida	33,570	6,479	20,869	117,871	18.9	3.6	11.7	66.3
Georgia	13,536	5,640	22,068	86,140	14.0	5.8	22.8	89.1
Hawaii	11	11	0	21	6.3	1.6	0.0	33.3
Idaho	2,362	619	2,739	14,336	14.5	3.8	16.9	88.2
Illinois	10,513	25,462	52,103	173,131	5.2	12.7	26.0	86.2
Indiana	18,309	6,432	24,782	73,459	21.0	7.4	28.4	84.2
Iowa	7,558	2,956	9,798	39,619	18.3	7.1	23.7	95.7
Kansas	56	29	164	343	8.9	4.6	26.0	54.4
Kentucky	1,060	2,043	4,947	9,315	9.8	18.9	45.8	86.2
Louisiana	3,405	5,699	11,310	46,426	6.4	10.7	21.3	87.5
Maine	2,259	709	15,969	27,311	7.7	2.4	54.2	92.7
Maryland	6,724	2,416	4,415	28,601	21.1	7.6	13.9	89.8
Massachusetts	11,290	6,041	53,248	119,589	8.8	4.7	41.6	93.5
Michigan	2,228	4,050	50,093	97,007	1.9	3.5	43.0	83.4
Minnesota	6,884	2,390	17,618	35,693	18.0	6.3	46.1	93.4
Mississippi	7,595	3,465	8,481	36,050	19.5	8.9	21.7	92.4
Missouri	1,387	5,681	52,165	82,765	1.5	6.3	58.2	92.3
Montana	1,253	433	1,783	7,746	14.9	5.2	21.2	92.3
Nebraska	3,411	1,460	9,428	18,911	17.2	7.4	47.5	95.4
Nevada	815	666	7,485	9,559	7.6	6.2	69.7	89.0
New Hampshire	1,700	591	4,145	12,548	12.6	4.4	30.8	93.2
New Jersey	1,058	5,742	2,030	7,507	11.6	62.9	22.2	82.2
New Mexico	192	270	1,371	4,336	0.9	1.2	6.3	20.0
New York	59,412	25,274	150,287	285,457	18.0	7.6	45.5	86.4
North Carolina	2,775	5,157	26,412	117,672	2.2	4.0	20.6	91.6
North Dakota	791	706	1,039	5,874	12.9	11.5	16.9	95.7
Ohio	15,939	13,989	44,250	112,641	13.4	11.8	37.2	94.8
Oklahoma	10,263	3,613	4,823	46,773	20.3	7.2	9.6	92.6
Oregon	892	715	4,264	9,596	8.0	6.4	38.1	85.7
Pennsylvania	13,707	8,431	44,496	136,244	8.2	5.0	26.6	81.6
Rhode Island	2,851	1,239	7,803	13,799	19.3	8.4	52.9	93.5
South Carolina	10,092	2,241	10,245	65,495	13.7	3.0	13.9	89.1
South Dakota	1,358	841	1,652	7,262	17.7	11.0	21.5	94.6
Tennessee	20	117	244	1,176	1.0	6.1	12.7	61.4
Texas	4,026	14,822	15,612	57,990	5.0	18.5	19.5	72.3
Utah	893	1,264	2,627	7,524	7.6	10.7	22.3	64.0
Vermont	1,603	536	6,081	11,807	12.8	4.3	48.5	94.1
Virginia	39,590	4,542	25,134	57,549	62.5	7.2	39.6	90.8
Washington	6,038	2,563	21,870	48,102	10.4	4.4	37.8	83.1
West Virginia	1,444	1,454	9,180	24,117	5.4	5.5	34.6	90.8
Wisconsin	3,943	2,842	32,653	73,220	4.7	3.4	39.1	87.7
Wyoming	693	254	1,340	3,558	17.9	6.5	34.6	91.7

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2012; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

TABLE A6.11. MEDICAID FEE-FOR-SERVICE (FFS) EXPENDITURES AMONG FFS DUALS IN 2013, BY TYPE OF SERVICE: DISABLED

	Total Expenditures (\$) for FFS Disabled Duals				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Disabled Dual				Expenditures (\$) per FFS Disabled Service User			
	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other	IP	ILTC	Rx	Other
United States	1,291,131,592	12,095,795,619	401,582,640	25,612,104,654	425	3,977	132	8,421	3,465	55,693	405	9,924
Alabama	30,273,226	150,817,383	8,257,544	261,038,330	515	2,564	140	4,437	2,504	38,731	492	4,985
Alaska	2,895,121	20,011,292	1,255,754	145,904,322	309	2,135	134	15,565	3,721	115,007	883	16,850
Arizona	2,640,115	4,985,899	48,646	127,058,076	158	299	3	7,624	3,251	21,217	335	33,560
Arkansas	15,355,437	146,253,769	4,994,570	262,809,705	467	4,447	152	7,992	2,446	46,371	717	8,589
California	175,169,628	938,935,876	46,074,193	2,290,254,959	480	2,574	126	6,277	6,189	37,951	291	7,916
Colorado	3,161,615	38,400,063	4,467,505	159,050,077	161	1,953	227	8,088	6,903	67,016	2,015	9,891
Connecticut	23,079,839	297,877,781	8,821,382	721,373,984	689	8,896	263	21,544	3,413	82,151	712	22,471
Delaware	196,026	15,578,626	165,341	65,664,634	250	19,896	211	83,863	2,042	202,320	340	90,822
District of Columbia	21,272,716	87,872,060	3,642,416	303,057,681	1,508	6,229	258	21,483	6,014	104,734	653	23,164
Florida	87,868,743	363,653,419	29,128,990	650,395,650	494	2,044	164	3,656	2,617	56,128	1,396	5,518
Georgia	64,507,252	211,537,726	13,679,587	567,315,091	667	2,187	141	5,865	4,766	37,507	620	6,586
Hawaii	7,610	4,781	0	16,179	121	76	0	257	1,903	4,781	-	770
Idaho	7,538,572	26,622,715	2,348,875	148,150,226	464	1,638	145	9,117	3,192	43,009	858	10,334
Illinois	98,743,559	997,148,448	18,127,494	1,081,912,803	492	4,967	90	5,389	9,393	39,162	348	6,249
Indiana	68,090,548	294,454,809	17,723,257	826,132,499	781	3,376	203	9,471	3,719	45,780	715	11,246
Iowa	17,623,063	245,779,495	4,652,878	432,271,572	426	5,939	112	10,445	2,332	83,146	475	10,911
Kansas	108,054	2,959,166	19,544	176,836	172	4,697	31	281	1,930	102,040	119	516
Kentucky	6,893,607	174,194,830	1,239,610	262,612,419	638	16,120	115	24,302	6,503	85,264	251	28,192
Louisiana	9,476,271	296,453,245	6,410,025	348,665,189	179	5,589	121	6,574	2,783	52,018	567	7,510
Maine	6,995,870	37,154,885	4,311,102	348,631,957	238	1,261	146	11,837	3,097	52,405	270	12,765
Maryland	30,757,137	150,232,129	1,698,358	564,774,635	966	4,719	53	17,741	4,574	62,182	385	19,747
Massachusetts	28,732,985	285,540,990	15,254,812	1,352,028,285	225	2,233	119	10,572	2,545	47,267	286	11,306
Michigan	12,791,055	116,820,479	16,818,109	179,687,952	110	1,004	145	1,544	5,741	28,845	336	1,852
Minnesota	17,462,014	115,550,679	5,600,566	929,186,640	457	3,023	147	24,306	2,537	48,348	318	26,033
Mississippi	21,800,205	209,524,584	5,696,943	182,488,495	559	5,368	146	4,676	2,870	60,469	672	5,062
Missouri	16,230,176	224,104,365	39,764,786	786,440,663	181	2,499	443	8,770	11,702	39,448	762	9,502
Montana	3,068,151	16,139,357	1,552,639	51,313,100	366	1,923	185	6,114	2,449	37,273	871	6,624
Nebraska	6,548,283	109,859,308	1,065,711	211,828,738	330	5,540	54	10,682	1,920	75,246	113	11,201
Nevada	4,133,876	24,563,745	5,398,397	95,770,980	385	2,287	503	8,916	5,072	36,883	721	10,019
New Hampshire	3,560,421	19,495,100	2,416,558	202,352,421	264	1,448	179	15,029	2,094	32,987	583	16,126
New Jersey	8,157,060	703,524,117	1,949,633	29,505,745	893	77,006	213	3,230	7,710	122,522	960	3,930
New Mexico	761,904	19,213,255	650,401	185,805,056	35	887	30	8,574	3,968	71,160	474	42,852
New York	208,053,246	2,103,699,433	23,929,166	4,699,640,875	629	6,364	72	14,218	3,502	83,236	159	16,464
North Carolina	30,082,431	163,347,587	20,405,061	390,918,365	234	1,272	159	3,043	10,841	31,675	773	3,322
North Dakota	2,014,708	68,502,624	1,140,152	111,237,159	328	11,162	186	18,126	2,547	97,029	1,097	18,937
Ohio	54,618,803	730,247,185	15,435,705	1,386,556,040	460	6,144	130	11,665	3,427	52,202	349	12,310
Oklahoma	19,936,591	139,406,079	4,616,492	343,459,773	395	2,761	91	6,803	1,943	38,585	957	7,343
Oregon	2,321,075	24,633,717	1,553,539	81,253,419	207	2,200	139	7,256	2,602	34,453	364	8,467
Pennsylvania	23,114,548	613,744,003	8,940,623	1,482,148,166	138	3,675	54	8,875	1,686	72,796	201	10,879
Rhode Island	10,059,192	109,329,058	772,932	235,134,610	682	7,411	52	15,938	3,528	88,240	99	17,040
South Carolina	29,028,054	132,486,419	4,461,592	307,603,879	395	1,802	61	4,185	2,876	59,119	435	4,697
South Dakota	4,049,914	30,061,485	1,058,471	93,833,799	527	3,915	138	12,221	2,982	35,745	641	12,921
Tennessee	19,209	25,406,287	481,603	116,554,474	10	13,274	252	60,896	960	217,148	1,974	99,111
Texas	10,519,254	921,459,186	7,748,359	764,926,563	131	11,496	97	9,543	2,613	62,168	496	13,191
Utah	3,784,771	65,034,990	3,573,233	74,712,872	322	5,529	304	6,352	4,238	51,452	1,360	9,930
Vermont	5,132,507	10,948,021	3,448,088	142,736,844	409	873	275	11,379	3,202	20,425	567	12,089
Virginia	50,997,104	301,040,735	5,523,723	612,086,391	804	4,749	87	9,655	1,288	66,279	220	10,636
Washington	16,577,717	62,432,549	4,697,624	496,945,833	286	1,078	81	8,580	2,746	24,359	215	10,331
West Virginia	5,594,791	83,593,978	5,692,093	253,950,716	211	3,149	214	9,565	3,875	57,492	620	10,530
Wisconsin	17,268,014	148,159,616	13,697,395	125,325,046	207	1,775	164	1,502	4,379	52,132	419	1,712
Wyoming	2,059,524	16,998,291	1,171,163	119,404,931	531	4,383	302	30,790	2,972	66,922	874	33,560

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: Duals = enrolled in both Medicaid and Medicare for at least one month in 2012; full-benefit dual = received full Medicaid benefits in the beneficiary's last quarter of dual eligibility in 2013; FFS duals = full-benefit dual eligibles who never enrolled in a comprehensive Medicaid managed care plan (HMO, HIO, or PACE) in 2013; IP = inpatient; ILTC = institutional long-term care; Rx = prescription drug; Other = all services other than IP, ILTC, and Rx; '-' = state did not have any expenditures for FFS disabled duals in this service type in 2013.

To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Dual enrollment may be undercounted in Hawaii, Missouri, and Wisconsin in 2013. Please see the 2013 MAX Anomaly Tables for further detail.

New Hampshire began enrolling all Medicaid beneficiaries in new comprehensive managed care program in December 2013; enrollment was not reported in MAX 2013.

FFS duals represented between 50 and 75 percent of all full-benefit duals in California and Utah.

FFS duals represented less than 50 percent of all full-benefit duals in Arizona, Delaware, Hawaii, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, New Jersey, Oregon, Tennessee, and Texas.

THE MEDICAID ANALYTIC EXTRACT (MAX) 2013 CHARTBOOK

APPENDIX TABLES FOR

Chapter 7. Waiver Enrollment and Utilization

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE A7.1.	SECTION 1115 WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013, AMONG ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES
TABLE A7.2.	SECTION 1915(B) AND 1915(B)(C) WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013
TABLE A7.3a. - A7.3b.	SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND EXPENDITURES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
TABLE A7.4.	SECTION 1115 FAMILY PLANNING-ONLY WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013, AMONG ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES
TABLE A7.5.	SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER SERVICE USE AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY DUAL STATUS
TABLE A7.6.	DUAL STATUS AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY IN 2013 AMONG AGED AND DISABLED 1915(C) HCBS WAIVER ENROLLEES
TABLE A7.7a. - A7.7b.	SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER
TABLE A7.7c. - A7.7d.	SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND ANNUALIZED PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER
TABLE A7.8.	SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AS A COMPONENT OF TOTAL LONG-TERM CARE SERVICE USE IN 2013
TABLE A7.9a. - A7.9b.	NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLEES USING WAIVER SERVICES, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY
TABLE A7.10a. - A7.10b.	TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR SERVICES PROVIDED BY HCBS WAIVERS, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY

TABLE A7.1. SECTION 1115 WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013, AMONG ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES

	Total Section 1115 Waiver Enrollment	Section 1115 Expansion Waiver Enrollment					Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries in Section 1115 Expansion Waiver						Total Person-Years Enrollment in Section 1115 Expansion Waiver				
		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	Total	Aged	1.4	Disabled	Child	Adult	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult
United States	25,434,839	5,172,799	91,369	76,243	290,783	4,714,404	6.9	1.4	0.7	0.8	22.3		3,947,371	78,421	65,978	230,172	3,572,800
Alabama	150,727	136,409	0	0	11,820	124,589	12.2	0.0	0.0	2.1	64.1		106,778	0	0	7,680	99,098
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	1,652,887	110,149	0	0	95	110,054	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.5		81,309	0	0	67	81,242
Arkansas	609,525	165,275	11	4,219	95,686	65,369	21.0	0.0	2.6	21.4	60.9		136,207	1	3,645	81,016	51,546
California	7,284,585	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	230,223	60,963	621	0	55	60,287	23.6	3.9	0.0	0.1	53.0		43,213	457	0	36	42,720
District of Columbia	6,279	5,002	0	0	0	5,002	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.8		4,154	0	0	0	4,154
Florida	622,937	147,519	20,273	30,154	3,020	94,072	3.3	3.7	4.1	0.1	8.9		97,659	16,799	21,810	4,447	54,602
Georgia	70,873	60,380	0	0	96	60,284	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17.7		40,416	0	0	47	40,369
Hawaii	323,761	37,924	0	3,091	207	34,626	11.2	0.0	9.8	0.1	27.7		51,848	0	7,729	517	43,602
Idaho	557	538	0	0	120	418	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0		410	0	0	91	320
Illinois	191,357	182,041	0	0	0	182,041	5.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.5		101,029	0	0	0	101,029
Indiana	931,596	46,915	0	0	0	46,915	3.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	18.4		36,813	0	0	0	36,813
Iowa	133,643	120,480	0	0	4,124	116,356	18.5	0.0	0.0	1.3	57.2		92,618	0	0	2,508	90,110
Kansas	393,914	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Louisiana	166,035	148,837	0	0	0	148,837	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	51.4		119,999	0	0	0	119,999
Maine	10,769	9,635	0	0	11	9,631	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.8		9,170	0	0	3	9,166
Maryland	1,086,287	133,349	11	11	1,814	131,521	10.4	0.0	0.0	0.3	33.5		96,700	3	6	1,221	95,470
Massachusetts	1,390,612	410,488	746	28,894	10,632	370,216	25.3	0.4	7.2	2.1	72.7		326,483	433	24,060	8,539	293,451
Michigan	175,402	159,393	0	0	0	159,393	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.6		116,742	0	0	0	116,742
Minnesota	718,713	203,558	2,424	0	69,403	131,731	17.5	2.3	0.0	14.7	29.9		144,292	409	0	55,705	88,178
Mississippi	49,647	40,242	54	6,117	544	33,527	5.1	0.1	3.4	0.1	27.7		26,386	21	5,385	316	20,665
Missouri	106,645	91,913	0	0	0	91,913	7.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	39.6		63,841	0	0	0	63,841
Montana	16,986	3,895	0	868	0	3,027	2.5	0.0	3.4	0.0	13.0		3,029	0	789	0	2,240
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	313,272	248,273	0	0	7,495	240,778	16.8	0.0	0.0	1.0	63.4		187,570	0	0	3,684	183,886
New Mexico	50,397	46,398	0	0	9,190	37,208	6.8	0.0	0.0	2.5	18.4		44,620	0	0	7,727	36,893
New York	5,128,009	1,679,905	0	0	94	1,679,811	26.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	66.5		1,350,493	0	0	75	1,350,417
North Carolina	90,891	78,240	0	0	0	78,240	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.7		53,271	0	0	0	53,271
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	750,020	40,883	0	11	11	40,872	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	16.3		28,748	1	20	1	28,726
Oregon	698,772	76,043	0	0	0	76,043	10.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	37.2		63,262	0	0	0	63,262
Pennsylvania	156,350	126,721	0	0	364	126,357	4.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	25.1		94,161	0	0	156	94,005
Rhode Island	10,156	69,332	0	0	32,525	36,807	27.1	0.0	0.0	29.7	48.9		55,996	0	0	25,833	30,163
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	1,436,514	25,909	0	143	25,766	0	1.7	0.0	0.0	3.2	0.0		19,656	0	116	19,541	0
Texas	0	177,960	0	0	11	177,954	3.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	24.4		112,102.9	0.0	0.0	9.6	112,093.3
Utah	19,936	18,513	0	0	0	18,513	4.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0		14,134	0	0	0	14,134
Vermont	179,423	84,140	11,380	2,738	1,213	68,809	41.3	50.3	10.4	1.8	79.0		64,760	10,237	2,420	875	51,229
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Washington	106,496	96,226	0	0	16,509	79,717	6.7	0.0	0.0	2.0	29.1		58,528	0	0	10,078	48,449
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	169,522	128,371	55,865	0	0	72,506	9.7	41.6	0.0	0.0	16.1		100,300	50,060	0	0	50,240
Wyoming	1,121	980	0	0	0	980	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.9		676	0	0	0	676

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Section 1115 expansion enrollees include individuals who were enrolled under a Section 1115 demonstration program and who were otherwise not eligible for Medicaid in 2013. These individuals are assigned to Maintenance Assistance Status code 5.

Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Missouri, Nevada, Oregon, Rhode Island, Texas, and Vermont had active Section 1115 waivers in 2013 that were not fully reported in MAX 2013.

Texas maintained a Section 1115 expansion family planning waiver through 2012; however, the state continued to report Section 1115 expansion enrollees in 2013.

TABLE A7.2. SECTION 1915(B) AND 1915(B)(C) WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013

	Number of 1915(b) and 1915(b)(c) Waiver Enrollees					Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries Enrolled in 1915(b) and 1915(b)(c) Waivers						Total Person-Years Enrollment in Section 1915(b) and 1915(b)(c) Waivers				
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult
United States	29,493,488	1,972,349	4,274,859	16,989,521	6,256,762	39.3	31.0	37.3	47.1	29.5		22,614,548	1,575,950	3,573,620	13,178,552	4,286,425
Alabama	723,899	15,090	136,863	493,106	78,840	64.8	15.2	54.0	86.6	40.6		395,849	9,047	80,935	267,725	38,143
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	572,081	29,158	120,088	374,122	48,713	72.5	40.1	74.2	83.7	45.4		469,116	25,248	107,476	308,510	27,883
California	10,415,790	956,207	1,312,595	5,264,443	2,882,545	79.2	100.0	100.0	98.0	52.2		8,647,861	856,246	1,226,882	4,320,909	2,243,824
Colorado	2,139	310	1,718	11	104	0.2	0.6	1.8	0.0	0.0		1,699	243	1,396	2	57
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Florida	3,804,052	329,503	553,082	2,004,910	916,555	86.3	60.7	75.6	96.5	87.0		2,769,053	217,996	438,272	1,569,372	543,414
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	515,523	33,087	82,481	306,421	93,534	79.2	72.9	90.9	98.4	46.0		416,626	27,329	75,318	251,851	62,128
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	889,080	56,942	191,369	505,953	134,816	90.7	57.4	80.3	99.9	98.5		731,246	49,641	174,601	418,507	88,497
Louisiana	18,917	453	13,286	1,294	3,884	1.3	0.4	5.4	0.2	1.3		11,287	270	8,198	700	2,120
Maine	11	0	11	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2,038,704	126,306	364,356	1,145,734	402,308	89.2	81.3	92.3	99.1	69.5		1,686,474	105,984	326,377	965,050	289,034
Minnesota	28,060	20,209	3,796	1,242	2,813	2.4	19.4	2.6	0.3	0.6		15,688	12,939	1,638	352	759
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Missouri	547,087	191	4,873	424,158	117,865	46.7	0.2	2.2	67.5	50.8		426,078	150	2,979	345,668	77,282
Montana	109,289	164	11,899	82,063	15,163	70.5	1.2	46.4	88.7	64.9		77,464	81	9,718	59,719	7,946
Nebraska	250,634	10,264	30,905	173,127	36,338	82.4	41.4	71.5	91.1	78.7		139,457	5,996	18,462	98,665	16,333
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	498,331	37,424	83,289	306,191	71,427	72.8	94.1	104.2	84.6	35.3		375,145	16,684	50,768	260,769	46,924
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	1,200,142	112,006	243,094	654,893	190,149	58.7	61.2	66.1	58.8	50.3		505,000	49,758	109,836	275,195	70,213
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	591,754	42,106	89,938	344,028	115,682	78.8	61.4	77.4	95.0	56.6		370,835	27,852	62,461	217,222	63,301
Pennsylvania	1,868,124	15,467	486,373	1,000,109	366,175	72.4	5.9	66.8	92.0	72.6		1,491,559	7,678	410,488	815,392	258,000
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Texas	2,666,830	83,563	201,284	2,096,849	285,134	50.8	16.9	27.1	64.0	39.0		1,929,754	75,449	172,842	1,544,528	136,935
Utah	382,496	16,473	48,968	225,355	91,700	98.9	100.0	93.7	100.0	98.9		281,869	13,571	41,614	169,655	57,030
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	836,945	3,302	86,350	598,603	148,690	69.0	3.2	41.9	90.6	61.3		637,635	2,679	75,032	465,800	94,124
Washington	1,293,145	84,113	206,088	799,866	203,078	90.4	77.2	88.1	98.2	74.1		1,056,224	71,109	177,192	676,674	131,249
West Virginia	240,455	11	2,153	187,043	51,249	54.8	0.0	1.7	90.8	77.8		178,630	5	1,136	146,259	31,230
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0	0	0	0	0

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

Florida, Maine, Nebraska, and Texas had active Section 1915(b) waivers in 2013 that were not fully reported in MAX.

Florida had an active Section 1915(b)(c) waiver in 2013 that was not fully reported in MAX.

Florida reported one Section 1915(c) waiver and two Section 1915(b)(c) waivers as a Section 1915(b) waiver in part of the year in MAX 2013 due to a system error.

Maine reported one Section 1915(c) waiver as a Section 1915(b) waiver in MAX 2013 due to a system error.

TABLE A7.3a. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND EXPENDITURES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Number of Medicaid Beneficiaries Enrolled						Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries Enrolled						Avg Medicaid \$ Per HCBS Enrollee	Avg HCBS \$ Per HCBS Enrollee
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult		Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult			
United States	1,406,448	471,019	892,723	36,113	6,586		1.9	7.4	7.8	0.1	0.0		36,773	23,474
Alabama	14,115	2,754	11,344	17	0		1.3	2.8	4.5	0.0	0.0		33,501	26,342
Alaska	4,983	1,879	3,008	81	15		3.2	19.5	14.4	0.1	0.0		66,416	44,484
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		-	-
Arkansas	14,727	7,904	6,822	11	0		1.9	10.9	4.2	0.0	0.0		32,381	16,155
California	128,054	10,960	111,445	5,175	474		1.0	1.1	8.5	0.1	0.0		38,665	19,626
Colorado	19,286	8,231	10,299	276	473		2.1	15.8	11.1	0.1	0.2		32,709	18,838
Connecticut	25,690	14,662	10,248	604	176		3.0	12.0	12.3	0.2	0.1		52,244	39,169
Delaware	950	97	853	0	0		0.4	0.6	3.0	0.0	0.0		117,863	111,856
District of Columbia	5,027	115	4,908	0	11		2.0	0.7	10.9	0.0	0.0		72,856	35,859
Florida	82,043	37,495	44,125	301	122		1.9	6.9	6.0	0.0	0.0		22,796	12,853
Georgia	26,977	6,770	20,000	206	11		1.3	4.2	5.4	0.0	0.0		33,471	23,389
Hawaii	2,812	164	2,640	11	11		0.8	0.6	8.4	0.0	0.0		49,875	34,322
Idaho	13,882	5,594	8,277	11	11		4.6	26.3	17.0	0.0	0.0		27,087	11,422
Illinois	135,550	54,868	76,738	2,639	1,305		4.3	32.1	19.4	0.2	0.1		19,339	11,655
Indiana	30,236	8,072	21,250	897	17		2.3	8.0	9.4	0.1	0.0		40,830	23,647
Iowa	30,694	12,169	17,161	1,362	11		4.7	26.8	18.9	0.4	0.0		31,312	18,445
Kansas	15,717	4,696	10,384	592	45		3.7	12.7	13.8	0.3	0.1		17,101	15,645
Kentucky	26,764	5,813	20,101	821	29		2.7	5.9	8.4	0.2	0.0		33,996	24,045
Louisiana	17,788	4,125	13,574	87	11		1.3	3.4	5.5	0.0	0.0		39,421	32,055
Maine	5,949	1,271	4,644	11	24		1.6	2.1	6.5	0.0	0.0		66,696	4,703
Maryland	25,150	7,624	17,288	167	71		2.0	8.9	11.6	0.0	0.0		49,538	34,226
Massachusetts	11,665	10,434	1,196	31	11		0.7	5.4	0.3	0.0	0.0		25,012	11,607
Michigan	13,403	8,655	4,610	133	11		0.6	5.6	1.2	0.0	0.0		19,315	10,626
Minnesota	63,151	26,943	35,670	467	71		5.4	25.8	24.6	0.1	0.0		45,346	28,243
Mississippi	24,639	13,385	11,239	11	11		3.1	14.2	6.2	0.0	0.0		17,490	10,799
Missouri	31,933	18,309	12,603	1,009	12		2.7	19.5	5.8	0.2	0.0		33,979	18,774
Montana	4,888	1,297	1,336	418	1,837		3.2	9.6	5.2	0.5	7.9		19,886	7,147
Nebraska	10,290	3,859	5,790	633	11		3.4	15.6	13.4	0.3	0.0		38,229	29,228
Nevada	4,854	2,434	2,363	0	57		1.2	7.7	4.1	0.0	0.1		30,616	19,076
New Hampshire	9,256	2,741	5,195	1,305	15		5.1	15.9	15.2	1.2	0.1		40,164	29,417
New Jersey	11,394	1,029	10,363	11	11		0.8	0.7	4.6	0.0	0.0		73,366	60,876
New Mexico	5,514	376	5,119	17	11		0.8	0.9	6.4	0.0	0.0		64,930	58,604
New York	120,310	18,394	93,755	7,189	972		1.9	3.2	11.1	0.3	0.0		66,496	44,992
North Carolina	17,707	6,898	10,756	52	11		0.9	3.8	2.9	0.0	0.0		42,351	16,244
North Dakota	4,822	372	2,186	2,258	11		5.5	4.0	17.5	4.7	0.0		41,059	32,870
Ohio	94,498	44,430	49,975	62	31		3.4	22.2	11.9	0.0	0.0		34,544	21,586
Oklahoma	26,833	13,090	13,714	26	11		2.6	19.5	10.4	0.0	0.0		26,302	17,337
Oregon	45,189	20,311	24,812	49	17		6.0	29.6	21.3	0.0	0.0		20,088	9,040
Pennsylvania	94,582	34,158	57,527	2,761	136		3.7	13.1	7.9	0.3	0.0		40,748	33,674
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		-	-
South Carolina	26,976	8,444	17,892	208	432		2.3	10.7	9.7	0.0	0.2		25,378	7,403
South Dakota	5,367	1,093	4,157	116	11		3.6	9.8	18.0	0.1	0.0		29,515	22,295
Tennessee	8,206	355	7,842	11	11		0.5	0.3	2.5	0.0	0.0		88,039	77,649
Texas	59,267	12,532	45,943	777	15		1.1	2.5	6.2	0.0	0.0		41,060	23,373
Utah	7,197	1,698	4,688	810	11		1.9	10.3	9.0	0.4	0.0		39,869	29,215
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		-	-
Virginia	44,139	15,440	24,350	4,233	116		3.6	14.9	11.8	0.6	0.0		32,022	25,941
Washington	0	0	0	0	0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		-	-
West Virginia	11,204	3,553	7,417	230	11		2.6	8.1	6.0	0.1	0.0		49,487	39,761
Wisconsin	18,486	4,469	13,895	64	58		1.4	3.3	7.3	0.0	0.0		7,983	0
Wyoming	4,284	1,057	3,221	11	0		4.9	16.8	25.7	0.0	0.0		44,627	28,092

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver enrollment in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees in MAX 2013.

Table A7.3b shows total person-years enrollment in HCBS waivers, by basis of eligibility, and annualized Medicaid and HCBS expenditure per HCBS enrollee.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.3a and A7.3b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.3b. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND EXPENDITURES IN 2013, BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Total Person-Years Enrollment in HCBS Waivers					Annualized Medicaid \$ Per HCBS Enrollee	Annualized HCBS \$ Per HCBS Enrollee
	Total	Aged	Disabled	Child	Adult		
United States	1,187,184	360,594	794,526	26,679	5,384	43,565	27,810
Alabama	11,654	2,056	9,583	15	0	40,574	31,905
Alaska	3,807	1,441	2,305	53	7	86,940	58,231
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
Arkansas	12,344	6,180	6,163	1	0	38,632	19,273
California	113,210	8,423	100,536	3,891	360	43,735	22,200
Colorado	16,053	6,570	9,035	190	257	39,297	22,633
Connecticut	22,749	12,290	9,743	553	164	58,997	44,232
Delaware	923	95	828	0	0	121,377	115,190
District of Columbia	4,491	54	4,433	0	3	81,561	40,144
Florida	62,765	25,211	37,266	214	74	29,798	16,800
Georgia	23,334	5,175	18,043	115	0	38,697	27,041
Hawaii	2,689	155	2,530	3	2	52,155	35,890
Idaho	11,676	4,369	7,299	0	8	32,206	13,580
Illinois	113,340	41,404	68,439	2,396	1,101	23,129	13,938
Indiana	25,488	5,961	18,878	637	12	48,436	28,052
Iowa	26,262	9,795	15,889	577	1	36,597	21,558
Kansas	13,075	3,716	8,999	345	16	20,556	18,806
Kentucky	22,607	4,551	17,465	575	15	40,248	28,467
Louisiana	16,566	3,512	12,971	82	1	42,330	34,420
Maine	5,344	965	4,356	6	17	74,246	5,235
Maryland	22,748	6,632	15,962	110	44	54,768	37,839
Massachusetts	5,043	4,510	519	12	2	57,859	26,850
Michigan	9,821	6,121	3,610	90	1	26,358	14,501
Minnesota	53,352	20,448	32,481	386	37	53,675	33,431
Mississippi	20,202	10,805	9,385	8	3	21,332	13,171
Missouri	27,005	14,780	11,420	797	8	40,181	22,201
Montana	4,267	1,009	1,079	388	1,790	22,782	8,188
Nebraska	6,142	2,102	3,664	372	5	64,047	48,967
Nevada	3,961	1,828	2,094	0	40	37,515	23,375
New Hampshire	8,050	2,141	4,791	1,105	13	46,182	33,824
New Jersey	10,848	969	9,877	1	1	77,063	63,943
New Mexico	5,086	295	4,775	15	2	70,392	63,534
New York	109,543	15,510	88,062	5,167	804	73,032	49,415
North Carolina	6,565	3,420	3,135	9	1	114,238	43,817
North Dakota	3,920	300	2,032	1,584	4	50,508	40,435
Ohio	82,108	36,450	45,627	21	10	39,757	24,843
Oklahoma	22,510	10,529	11,961	20	1	31,353	20,667
Oregon	38,118	15,960	22,128	23	6	23,815	10,717
Pennsylvania	79,434	27,200	50,680	1,462	92	48,519	40,096
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
South Carolina	23,396	6,849	16,024	144	379	29,261	8,536
South Dakota	4,698	805	3,864	30	0	33,715	25,467
Tennessee	7,960	341	7,612	5	2	90,761	80,050
Texas	51,449	9,308	41,504	633	3	47,300	26,924
Utah	6,440	1,284	4,439	716	1	44,555	32,649
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
Virginia	37,280	11,858	21,605	3,751	66	37,914	30,713
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
West Virginia	9,880	3,029	6,706	144	2	56,119	45,090
Wisconsin	15,160	3,344	11,756	31	29	9,734	0
Wyoming	3,825	847	2,976	2	0	49,984	31,464

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver enrollment in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees in MAX 2013.

Table A7.3a shows number and percent of Medicaid beneficiaries enrolled in HCBS waivers, by basis of eligibility, and average Medicaid and HCBS expenditure per HCBS enrollee.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.3a and A7.3b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.4.SECTION 1115 FAMILY PLANNING-ONLY WAIVER ENROLLMENT IN 2013, AMONG ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES

	Ever Enrolled in Family Planning Waiver		Enrolled in Family Planning Waiver in All Enrolled Months of the Year						
	Total	Percentage of All Adult Medicaid Beneficiaries	Total	Percentage of All Family Planning Enrollees	Percentage of All Adult Medicaid Beneficiaries	Total Medicaid \$ for Family Planning-Only Enrollees	Avg Medicaid \$ Per Family Planning-Only Enrollee	Total Person-Years of Enrollment	Annualized Medicaid \$ Per Family Planning-Only Enrollee
United States	1,380,759	6.5	842,276	61.0	4.0	166,329,455	197	579,858	287
Alabama	150,727	77.5	111,169	73.8	57.2	34,881,279	314	89,401	390
Alaska	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	10,569	1.9	3,247	30.7	0.6	375,376	116	2,002	188
Arkansas	79,189	73.7	63,731	80.5	59.3	13,769,559	216	50,353	273
California	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	9,044	8.0	3,195	35.3	2.8	161,015	50	1,975	82
District of Columbia	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	129,986	12.3	25,129	19.3	2.4	1,390,500	55	14,448	96
Georgia	70,873	20.9	44,760	63.2	13.2	19,590,909	438	27,734	706
Hawaii	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	112,650	12.7	40,979	36.4	4.6	587,054	14	25,652	23
Indiana	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	52,250	25.7	31,399	60.1	15.4	7,006,688	223	21,036	333
Kansas	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	101,479	35.1	71,505	70.5	24.7	12,147,931	170	52,501	231
Maine	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	26,124	6.6	12,495	47.8	3.2	1,405,304	112	8,636	163
Massachusetts	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	91,032	15.7	74,208	81.5	12.8	10,407,163	140	49,454	210
Minnesota	42,285	9.6	36,454	86.2	8.3	14,417,499	395	17,593	819
Mississippi	39,874	32.9	21,226	53.2	17.5	4,266,491	201	12,931	330
Missouri	106,645	46.0	61,781	57.9	26.6	9,931,504	161	44,916	221
Montana	3,174	13.6	2,899	91.3	12.4	1,073,269	370	2,125	505
Nebraska	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	90,891	24.1	63,056	69.4	16.7	5,724,778	91	41,216	139
North Dakota	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	156,350	31.0	102,865	65.8	20.4	12,567,192	122	73,754	170
Rhode Island	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	106,496	38.9	71,571	67.2	26.1	16,560,870	231	43,676	379
West Virginia	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	1,121	9.1	607	54.1	4.9	65,074	107	454	143

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

"-" = state did not have a Section 1115 Family Planning waiver in 2013 or did not report Family Planning waiver enrollment in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Oregon had an active Section 1115 Family Planning waiver in 2013 that was not reported in MAX 2013.

Rhode Island had an active Section 1115 Family Planning waiver in 2013 that was reported as a Section 1115 demonstration waiver in MAX 2013.

TABLE A7.5. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER SERVICE USE AMONG FFS BENEFICIARIES IN 2013, BY DUAL STATUS

	FFS Non-Duals			FFS Duals		
	HCBS Waiver Service Users	Percentage of Aged and Disabled with HCBS Waiver Service Use	Avg Medicaid \$ per HCBS Waiver Service User	HCBS Waiver Service Users	Percentage of Aged and Disabled with HCBS Waiver Service Use	Avg Medicaid \$ per HCBS Waiver Service User
United States	313,960	10.5	26,076	852,515	13.3	25,531
Alabama	4,063	3.1	34,907	8,800	10.2	23,629
Alaska	2,314	18.8	38,753	3,094	17.6	42,924
Arizona	0	0.0	-	0	0.0	-
Arkansas	1,997	2.1	42,245	8,482	11.3	18,108
California	14,050	10.2	14,103	29,846	3.2	23,512
Colorado	6,823	9.7	23,090	12,411	25.8	17,279
Connecticut	4,135	11.3	50,251	20,738	25.3	38,679
Delaware	228	21.1	134,935	662	67.2	109,599
District of Columbia	1,492	7.3	53,294	3,432	15.5	27,618
Florida	17,631	6.5	21,489	37,284	8.6	15,447
Georgia	13,878	7.0	22,992	29,632	18.5	19,554
Hawaii	0	0.0	-	0	0.0	-
Idaho	6,303	23.4	12,436	9,731	31.3	11,297
Illinois	33,291	24.7	9,264	80,891	24.2	14,172
Indiana	10,482	11.0	21,959	19,381	11.8	24,993
Iowa	9,773	22.3	18,913	19,844	26.8	19,485
Kansas	11	0.4	7,255	11	0.1	653
Kentucky	9,078	59.0	29,761	9,752	28.3	30,107
Louisiana	8,338	11.7	27,122	10,362	9.1	33,134
Maine	1,683	5.1	4,560	3,910	6.9	5,300
Maryland	1,338	8.5	36,216	15,174	18.6	36,709
Massachusetts	3,264	2.0	50,162	20,541	9.0	36,897
Michigan	1,410	4.4	30,738	15,440	6.7	29,118
Minnesota	10,122	22.7	43,453	16,777	23.0	44,646
Mississippi	3,108	9.8	15,102	20,571	23.2	10,497
Missouri	3,487	2.9	49,443	6,861	4.1	58,057
Montana	2,086	15.5	4,033	1,950	11.4	14,223
Nebraska	2,770	62.1	37,765	7,178	18.1	26,932
Nevada	931	2.9	40,383	3,721	14.0	14,805
New Hampshire	2,824	18.4	28,934	5,701	23.5	33,429
New Jersey	199	1.6	25,200	1,042	2.5	12,670
New Mexico	465	3.8	44,558	3,168	7.8	61,281
New York	35,516	29.7	42,521	56,622	8.2	65,297
North Carolina	14,014	6.7	9,448	12,131	4.6	16,766
North Dakota	3,033	54.5	18,613	2,077	15.2	49,197
Ohio	21,123	37.9	27,396	70,603	28.0	20,565
Oklahoma	5,150	7.1	21,675	20,865	20.2	16,948
Oregon	770	9.5	12,940	11,819	41.5	14,012
Pennsylvania	2,414	8.1	18,072	56,650	16.0	37,660
Rhode Island	0	0.0	-	0	0.0	-
South Carolina	6,667	13.8	9,478	16,671	12.5	8,215
South Dakota	1,800	15.7	21,311	3,378	23.7	24,089
Tennessee	714	2.3	110,172	1,079	51.7	116,492
Texas	22,526	11.5	27,422	87,023	37.3	13,051
Utah	1,495	10.7	33,708	2,419	11.5	31,155
Vermont	1,628	14.6	46,672	5,059	21.7	29,406
Virginia	11,633	38.9	31,279	27,612	21.4	25,542
Washington	2,840	10.4	24,847	42,139	30.7	18,159
West Virginia	3,558	4.6	49,645	7,333	14.0	38,585
Wisconsin	0	0.0	-	0	0.0	-
Wyoming	1,505	23.5	28,099	2,648	34.9	29,459

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; FFS = fee-for-service; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver service users in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver services users in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.5 is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.6. DUAL STATUS AND BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY IN 2013 AMONG AGED AND DISABLED 1915(C) HCBS WAIVER ENROLLEES

	Aged or Disabled HCBS Waiver Enrollees	Duals						Non-Duals		
		Number of HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Duals	Percentage of HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Duals	Percentage of Dual HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Aged	Percentage of Dual HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Have a Disability	Number of HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Non-Duals		Percentage of HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Non-Duals	Percentage of Non-Dual HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Are Aged	Percentage of Non-Dual HCBS Waiver Enrollees Who Have a Disability
United States	1,363,742	930,383	68.2	49.0	51.0	433,359		31.8	3.5	96.5
Alabama	14,098	10,021	71.1	27.2	72.8	4,077		28.9	0.7	99.3
Alaska	4,887	3,072	62.9	56.7	43.3	1,815		37.1	7.5	92.5
Arizona	0	0	-	-	-	0		-	-	-
Arkansas	14,726	11,840	80.4	65.7	34.3	2,886		19.6	4.2	95.8
California	122,405	48,600	39.7	22.1	77.9	73,805		60.3	0.3	99.7
Colorado	18,530	12,015	64.8	64.8	35.2	6,515		35.2	6.8	93.2
Connecticut	24,910	21,333	85.6	65.4	34.6	3,577		14.4	19.6	80.4
Delaware	950	690	72.6	13.9	86.1	260		27.4	0.4	99.6
District of Columbia	5,023	3,500	69.7	3.2	96.8	1,523		30.3	0.3	99.7
Florida	81,620	62,265	76.3	59.4	40.6	19,355		23.7	2.8	97.2
Georgia	26,770	18,237	68.1	36.3	63.7	8,533		31.9	1.9	98.1
Hawaii	2,804	1,389	49.5	11.2	88.8	1,415		50.5	0.6	99.4
Idaho	13,871	9,943	71.7	53.5	46.5	3,928		28.3	6.9	93.1
Illinois	131,606	107,019	81.3	48.0	52.0	24,587		18.7	14.0	86.0
Indiana	29,322	19,195	65.5	41.4	58.6	10,127		34.5	1.3	98.7
Iowa	29,330	20,392	69.5	58.7	41.3	8,938		30.5	2.2	97.8
Kansas	15,080	10,528	69.8	42.9	57.1	4,552		30.2	4.0	96.0
Kentucky	25,914	13,245	51.1	42.5	57.5	12,669		48.9	1.5	98.5
Louisiana	17,699	10,443	59.0	38.5	61.5	7,256		41.0	1.4	98.6
Maine	5,915	4,362	73.7	28.6	71.4	1,553		26.3	1.5	98.5
Maryland	24,912	16,134	64.8	45.4	54.6	8,778		35.2	3.4	96.6
Massachusetts	11,630	10,925	93.9	93.6	6.4	705		6.1	30.1	69.9
Michigan	13,265	11,797	88.9	72.9	27.1	1,468		11.1	4.0	96.0
Minnesota	62,613	47,977	76.6	55.2	44.8	14,636		23.4	3.2	96.8
Mississippi	24,624	20,886	84.8	63.2	36.8	3,738		15.2	4.9	95.1
Missouri	30,912	25,319	81.9	69.2	30.8	5,593		18.1	14.0	86.0
Montana	2,633	2,039	77.4	63.1	36.9	594		22.6	1.7	98.3
Nebraska	9,649	7,205	74.7	50.9	49.1	2,444		25.3	7.9	92.1
Nevada	4,797	3,841	80.1	62.9	37.1	956		19.9	1.8	98.2
New Hampshire	7,936	5,906	74.4	43.6	56.4	2,030		25.6	8.2	91.8
New Jersey	11,392	7,977	70.0	12.7	87.3	3,415		30.0	0.6	99.4
New Mexico	5,495	3,161	57.5	11.6	88.4	2,334		42.5	0.3	99.7
New York	112,149	64,710	57.7	27.9	72.1	47,439		42.3	0.8	99.2
North Carolina	17,654	11,183	63.3	60.0	40.0	6,471		36.7	2.8	97.2
North Dakota	2,558	1,738	67.9	21.3	78.7	820		32.1	0.1	99.9
Ohio	94,405	69,958	74.1	59.8	40.2	24,447		25.9	10.6	89.4
Oklahoma	26,804	21,440	80.0	60.0	40.0	5,364		20.0	4.3	95.7
Oregon	45,123	33,339	73.9	59.9	40.1	11,784		26.1	3.0	97.0
Pennsylvania	91,685	63,719	69.5	51.4	48.6	27,966		30.5	5.0	95.0
Rhode Island	0	0	-	-	-	0		-	-	-
South Carolina	26,336	18,844	71.6	44.2	55.8	7,492		28.4	1.6	98.4
South Dakota	5,250	3,440	65.5	30.8	69.2	1,810		34.5	1.8	98.2
Tennessee	8,197	5,705	69.6	6.2	93.8	2,492		30.4	0.0	100.0
Texas	58,475	31,082	53.2	40.0	60.0	27,393		46.8	0.4	99.6
Utah	6,386	4,216	66.0	40.2	59.8	2,170		34.0	0.2	99.8
Vermont	0	0	-	-	-	0		-	-	-
Virginia	39,790	27,947	70.2	53.4	46.6	11,843		29.8	4.4	95.6
Washington	0	0	-	-	-	0		-	-	-
West Virginia	10,970	7,013	63.9	50.2	49.8	3,957		36.1	0.8	99.2
Wisconsin	18,364	12,078	65.8	36.6	63.4	6,286		34.2	0.7	99.3
Wyoming	4,278	2,715	63.5	38.6	61.4	1,563		36.5	0.5	99.5

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver enrollment in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.6 is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

TABLE A7.7a. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER

	Aged and Disabled Waiver			Aged Waiver			Physically Disabled Waiver			Brain Injuries Waiver			HIV/AIDS Waiver		
	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$
United States	423,440	21,649	10,160	167,734	16,143	5,584	90,438	38,892	19,793	15,175	52,073	36,861	11,975	20,095	3,781
Alabama	8,040	15,102	6,791	0	-	-	473	16,044	11,131	0	-	-	41	11,494	6,605
Alaska	0	-	-	384	30,361	12,640	57	47,072	16,114	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arizona	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arkansas	975	21,924	112	6,857	19,419	8,107	2,617	25,624	0	0	-	-	0	-	-
California	2,406	29,697	16,217	10,742	20,387	3,502	2,781	88,479	31,304	0	-	-	2,096	28,601	5,862
Colorado	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Connecticut	0	-	-	13,796	26,428	13,526	1,147	48,685	22,458	518	104,348	80,162	0	-	-
Delaware	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
District of Columbia	3,346	53,448	8,744	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Florida	18,619	18,153	9,420	7,792	13,099	355	11	97,061	1,075	33	37,601	16,130	7,346	16,589	1,472
Georgia	12,399	17,730	10,549	0	-	-	1,246	45,156	34,846	0	-	-	0	-	-
Hawaii	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Idaho	10,271	19,659	10,240	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Illinois	9,098	21,053	14,721	77,417	11,701	5,236	21,786	24,438	13,035	4,323	25,037	16,019	1,416	27,599	10,836
Indiana	13,930	37,175	10,455	0	-	-	0	-	-	191	56,991	26,882	0	-	-
Iowa	0	-	-	11,553	14,679	7,073	3,701	29,984	6,960	1,495	44,199	21,075	41	19,692	8,112
Kansas	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Kentucky	12,115	18,606	7,072	0	-	-	0	-	-	434	93,948	85,936	0	-	-
Louisiana	6,002	26,715	19,616	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maine	1,519	31,665	121	0	-	-	156	40,835	1,305	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maryland	8,932	32,472	12,514	0	-	-	583	53,641	1,344	60	104,688	96,933	0	-	-
Massachusetts	11	61,930	6,950	11,212	22,649	9,779	0	-	-	259	122,255	90,280	0	-	-
Michigan	12,805	18,383	9,990	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Minnesota	0	-	-	25,077	20,468	1,533	20,192	50,452	28,686	1,470	81,642	66,366	0	-	-
Mississippi	21,616	15,074	9,235	0	-	-	0	-	-	884	32,726	22,340	0	-	-
Missouri	18,358	14,979	17	0	-	-	375	71,303	48	0	-	-	76	54,099	23,818
Montana	2,317	29,425	13,888	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Nebraska	5,579	22,612	11,888	0	-	-	0	-	-	21	35,904	30,917	0	-	-
Nevada	0	-	-	2,331	11,550	3,978	678	28,517	4,638	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Hampshire	2,999	24,255	13,371	0	-	-	0	-	-	247	92,571	82,314	0	-	-
New Jersey	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Mexico	1,018	36,908	33,473	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	11	40,924	35,905
New York	25,567	43,639	3,871	0	-	-	1,030	71,911	2,242	3,507	58,229	36,904	0	-	-
North Carolina	920	23,670	8,865	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
North Dakota	397	36,618	13,337	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Ohio	50,488	20,196	10,174	0	-	-	9,447	50,667	19,076	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oklahoma	21,468	16,894	8,571	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oregon	29,603	21,083	13,767	0	-	-	181	34,169	500	0	-	-	0	-	-
Pennsylvania	34,372	20,756	15,993	0	-	-	22,492	33,354	24,009	699	73,048	66,988	0	-	-
Rhode Island	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
South Carolina	15,477	14,963	8,465	0	-	-	0	-	-	658	43,687	31,997	948	14,750	4,373
South Dakota	1,621	16,064	6,753	0	-	-	106	41,765	28,367	0	-	-	0	-	-
Tennessee	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Texas	19,445	17,801	9,483	0	-	-	165	53,734	46,589	0	-	-	0	-	-
Utah	1,463	28,826	20,072	524	13,385	7,897	129	31,816	8,609	105	39,428	16,716	0	-	-
Vermont	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Virginia	32,571	18,967	13,346	49	13,897	11,715	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Washington	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
West Virginia	5,795	26,679	17,069	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wisconsin	10,006	9,082	0	0	-	-	1,085	8,124	0	85	5,755	0	0	-	-
Wyoming	1,892	33,083	8,318	0	-	-	0	-	-	186	52,618	40,781	0	-	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have this type of HCBS waiver in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees for this waiver type in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Individuals may be reported to more than one HCBS waiver during the year. Tables A7.7a and A7.7b present the most recent waiver enrollment reported for each HCBS waiver enrollee in MAX 2013. Table A7.7b shows enrollment and expenditures for HCBS waivers that target individuals with intellectual or developmental disabilities, individuals who are technology dependent/medically fragile, and unknown/unspecified populations.

Enrollment in individual HCBS waiver types is undercounted in Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, and North Carolina as many of their HCBS waivers are reported as HCBS waivers for unknown or unspecified populations in 2013. Further detail is available in the MAX 2013 Waiver Crosswalk.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.7a and A7.7b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.7b. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER

	ID/DD Waiver			MI/SED Waiver			Technology Dependent / Medically Fragile Waiver			Autism Waiver			Unknown/Unspecified Populations Waiver		
	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$	Enrollees	Average Medicaid \$	Avg HCBS Waiver \$
United States	603,133	53,083	39,676	9,407	36,047	17,081	11,589	91,750	18,201	6,857	24,205	6,942	66,710	25,674	15,478
Alabama	5,534	61,656	56,316	0	-	-	27	80,478	1,268	0	-	-	0	-	-
Alaska	380	73,282	67,201	0	-	-	23	51,925	6,432	0	-	-	4,139	69,478	45,955
Arizona	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arkansas	4,174	60,258	43,654	0	-	-	0	-	-	104	36,193	0	0	-	-
California	109,917	39,468	21,263	0	-	-	112	148,571	508	0	-	-	0	-	-
Colorado	80	67,573	36,437	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	19,206	32,564	18,765
Connecticut	9,865	86,238	75,727	302	52,243	15,593	0	-	-	62	18,294	9,732	0	-	-
Delaware	950	117,863	111,856	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
District of Columbia	1,681	111,488	89,831	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Florida	31,506	34,242	26,685	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	16,742	13,606	1,446
Georgia	12,006	41,159	37,202	69	20,012	303	1,257	108,018	8,036	0	-	-	0	-	-
Hawaii	2,812	49,875	34,322	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Idaho	3,611	48,215	14,785	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Illinois	20,876	37,050	32,155	0	-	-	634	111,804	1,025	0	-	-	0	-	-
Indiana	15,497	44,169	35,690	618	34,478	18,037	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Iowa	12,915	45,565	32,354	989	25,457	9,097	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Kansas	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	15,717	17,101	15,645
Kentucky	14,137	44,747	36,485	0	-	-	78	142,250	61,420	0	-	-	0	-	-
Louisiana	11,786	45,892	38,389	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maine	2,923	105,389	9,118	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,351	25,351	693	0	-	-
Maryland	14,228	59,538	51,646	95	33,072	601	217	129,121	5,509	1,035	38,656	6,127	0	-	-
Massachusetts	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	183	29,953	12,558	0	-	-
Michigan	445	45,318	30,036	153	21,656	7,405	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Minnesota	16,412	73,826	65,095	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Mississippi	2,139	35,608	21,829	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Missouri	10,666	69,000	54,952	0	-	-	0	-	-	2,458	17,606	4,581	0	-	-
Montana	2,302	9,601	3	199	32,553	13,813	0	-	-	70	6,385	4	0	-	-
Nebraska	4,690	56,817	49,847	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Nevada	1,845	55,476	43,457	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Hampshire	5,286	49,284	38,120	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	724	21,599	14,297
New Jersey	11,394	73,366	60,876	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Mexico	4,346	72,820	66,078	0	-	-	143	25,819	11,491	0	-	-	0	-	-
New York	83,282	76,112	60,611	6,740	38,246	19,353	184	51,863	22,050	0	-	-	0	-	-
North Carolina	5,740	64,495	6,206	0	-	-	865	81,432	48,997	0	-	-	10,182	28,236	19,787
North Dakota	4,386	41,645	34,829	0	-	-	11	44,548	19,092	28	10,948	8,355	0	-	-
Ohio	34,563	51,097	38,942	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oklahoma	5,365	63,947	52,417	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oregon	15,321	17,513	52	0	-	-	84	109,007	874	0	-	-	0	-	-
Pennsylvania	36,631	63,440	55,578	0	-	-	0	-	-	388	39,898	32,261	0	-	-
Rhode Island	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
South Carolina	8,398	40,539	3,649	0	-	-	647	82,466	4,689	848	19,442	11,585	0	-	-
South Dakota	3,640	35,149	29,039	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Tennessee	8,206	88,039	77,649	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Texas	32,722	45,573	33,328	176	19,221	5,162	6,759	86,383	15,043	0	-	-	0	-	-
Utah	4,503	47,127	37,482	0	-	-	143	83,589	10,633	330	16,182	10,871	0	-	-
Vermont	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Virginia	11,114	66,578	60,318	0	-	-	405	135,850	97,190	0	-	-	0	-	-
Washington	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
West Virginia	5,409	73,922	64,072	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wisconsin	7,310	6,484	0	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wyoming	2,140	54,883	45,093	66	20,515	7,944	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; ID/DD = intellectual or developmental disability; MI/SED = Mentally Ill/Severely Emotionally Disturbed; '-' = state did not have this type of HCBS waiver in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees for this waiver type in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Individuals may be reported to more than one HCBS waiver during the year. Tables A7.7a and A7.7b present the most recent waiver enrollment reported for each HCBS waiver enrollee in MAX 2013. Table A7.7a shows enrollment and expenditures for HCBS waivers that target aged individuals and individuals with physical disabilities, brain injury, or HIV/AIDS.

Enrollment in individual HCBS waiver types is undercounted in Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, and North Carolina as many of their HCBS waivers are reported as HCBS waivers for unknown or unspecified populations in 2013. Further detail is available in the MAX 2013 Waiver Crosswalk.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.7a and A7.7b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.7c. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND ANNUALIZED PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER

	Aged and Disabled Waiver			Aged Waiver			Physically Disabled Waiver			Brain Injuries Waiver			HIV/AIDS Waiver		
	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$
United States	334,910	27,371.2	12,846.1	135,552	19,975.6	6,909.3	80,817	43,519.7	22,148.5	14,196	55,663.6	39,403.3	9,310	25,839.2	4,861.4
Alabama	6,118	19,846.9	8,924.8	0	-	-	409	18,546.6	12,867.7	0	-	-	37	12,794.1	7,351.9
Alaska	0	-	-	1,103	10,569.7	4,400.6	173	15,479.3	5,298.9	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arizona	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arkansas	741	28,860.8	147.0	5,336	24,953.9	10,417.6	2,160	31,048.8	0.1	0	-	-	0	-	-
California	1,783	40,071.5	21,882.7	8,162	26,832.2	4,609.3	2,506	98,174.9	34,735.1	0	-	-	1,783	33,628.3	6,892.5
Colorado	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Connecticut	0	-	-	11,439	31,874.3	16,313.4	1,074	51,994.1	23,984.4	494	109,380.6	84,028.0	0	-	-
Delaware	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
District of Columbia	2,881	62,075.0	10,155.6	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Florida	10,399	32,502.8	16,866.8	14,702	6,942.2	188.2	5	102,169.3	1,131.8	290	4,281.2	1,836.6	5,214	23,374.4	2,074.6
Georgia	9,765	22,054.3	13,393.8	0	-	-	1,135	49,554.1	38,239.9	0	-	-	0	-	-
Hawaii	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Idaho	8,281	24,382.9	12,700.1	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Illinois	7,273	26,335.2	18,414.1	60,048	15,085.6	6,750.5	20,227	26,321.8	14,039.5	4,041	26,785.6	17,137.5	1,316	29,696.2	11,659.8
Indiana	10,757	48,139.0	13,537.8	0	-	-	0	-	-	189	57,543.4	27,142.2	0	-	-
Iowa	0	-	-	9,163	18,508.1	8,917.7	3,426	32,390.4	7,518.8	1,369	48,273.1	23,017.1	32	25,164.5	10,366.1
Kansas	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Kentucky	9,808	22,981.6	8,734.5	0	-	-	0	-	-	396	102,984.5	94,202.2	0	-	-
Louisiana	5,067	31,647.8	23,237.6	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maine	1,088	44,208.9	168.9	0	-	-	146	43,657.2	1,395.0	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maryland	7,600	38,163.9	14,707.2	0	-	-	543	57,565.7	1,442.2	55	113,346.4	104,950.2	0	-	-
Massachusetts	3	263,700.0	29,594.7	4,842	52,444.4	22,643.7	0	-	-	125	254,160.3	187,685.4	0	-	-
Michigan	9,344	25,191.3	13,689.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Minnesota	0	-	-	18,559	27,656.1	2,071.6	17,640	57,751.0	32,836.8	1,347	89,097.4	72,426.0	0	-	-
Mississippi	17,450	18,672.6	11,440.0	0	-	-	0	-	-	803	36,008.2	24,580.9	0	-	-
Missouri	14,561	18,885.1	21.1	0	-	-	302	88,489.4	60.1	0	-	-	49	84,628.7	37,258.4
Montana	1,869	36,475.9	17,216.1	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Nebraska	3,083	40,914.1	21,510.8	0	-	-	0	-	-	14	53,856.2	46,375.4	0	-	-
Nevada	0	-	-	1,727	15,591.4	5,369.7	563	34,316.4	5,581.3	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Hampshire	2,494	29,167.6	16,078.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	228	100,248.4	89,140.7	0	-	-
New Jersey	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Mexico	866	43,377.8	39,340.1	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	6	50,553.7	44,352.9
New York	21,158	52,732.2	4,677.8	0	-	-	910	81,371.2	2,537.3	3,213	63,550.0	40,276.7	0	-	-
North Carolina	942	23,110.9	8,655.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
North Dakota	297	49,015.4	17,852.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Ohio	40,674	25,068.6	12,628.9	0	-	-	8,650	55,337.5	20,834.9	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oklahoma	17,389	20,856.8	10,581.3	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oregon	23,435	26,631.1	17,390.0	0	-	-	170	36,433.5	532.7	0	-	-	0	-	-
Pennsylvania	26,619	26,802.4	20,651.8	0	-	-	19,609	38,258.1	27,538.2	650	78,594.9	72,075.2	0	-	-
Rhode Island	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
South Carolina	12,843	18,031.2	10,200.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	625	45,962.8	33,664.0	874	15,996.3	4,742.0
South Dakota	1,196	21,768.7	9,151.4	0	-	-	99	44,605.8	30,295.9	0	-	-	0	-	-
Tennessee	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Texas	13,887	24,926.4	13,279.4	0	-	-	163	54,282.1	47,064.8	0	-	-	0	-	-
Utah	1,020	41,338.5	28,785.5	436	16,101.8	9,499.8	121	33,873.0	9,165.6	101	40,955.5	17,364.2	0	-	-
Vermont	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Virginia	26,542	23,275.6	16,377.1	37	18,404.2	15,514.6	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Washington	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
West Virginia	5,042	30,664.5	19,619.2	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wisconsin	11,118	8,173.8	0.0	0	-	-	784	11,244.0	0.0	77	6,325.8	0.0	0	-	-
Wyoming	1,517	41,272.5	10,377.5	0	-	-	0	-	-	178	54,982.7	42,614.2	0	-	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were rounded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have this type of HCBS waiver in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees for this waiver type in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Individuals may be reported to more than one HCBS waiver during the year. Tables A7.7c and A7.7d present the most recent waiver enrollment reported for each HCBS waiver enrollee in MAX 2013. Table A7.7d shows enrollment and expenditures for HCBS waivers that target individuals with intellectual or developmental disabilities, individuals who are technology dependent/medically fragile, and unknown/unspecified populations.

Enrollment in individual HCBS waiver types is undercounted in Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, and North Carolina as many of their HCBS waivers are reported as HCBS waivers for unknown or unspecified populations in 2013. Further detail is available in the MAX 2013 Waiver Crosswalk.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.7c and A7.7d is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.7d. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AND ANNUALIZED PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES FOR ALL MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF WAIVER

	ID/DD Waiver			MI/SED Waiver			Technology Dependent / Medically Fragile Waiver			Autism Waiver			Unknown/Unspecified Populations Waiver		
	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$	Total Person- Years Enrollment	Annualized per-Enrollee Medicaid \$	Annualized per-Enrollee HCBS Waiver \$
United States	555,935	57,590.2	43,044.9	5,771	58,755.8	27,842.1	10,052.2	105,777.7	20,983.7	5,684	29,199.4	8,374.6	39,302	43,577.1	26,271.8
Alabama	5,071	67,289.8	61,461.5	0	-	-	19.5	111,431.5	1,755.6	0	-	-	0	-	-
Alaska	1,331	20,916.8	19,181.0	0	-	-	193.8	6,161.4	763.3	0	-	-	1,005	286,091.0	189,230.1
Arizona	0	-	-	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Arkansas	4,032	62,383.7	45,194.0	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	76	49,691.4	0.0	0	-	-
California	98,988	43,825.2	23,610.7	0	-	-	76.7	217,042.8	741.6	0	-	-	0	-	-
Colorado	71	76,318.1	41,152.1	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	0	-	-	15,985	39,125.0	22,546.1
Connecticut	9,495	89,601.5	78,680.4	212	74,567.7	22,256.4	0.0	-	-	36	31,289.2	16,645.7	0	-	-
Delaware	923	121,377.0	115,190.2	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
District of Columbia	1,610	116,440.6	93,821.9	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Florida	28,350	38,053.4	29,654.7	0	-	-	0.0	-	-	0	-	-	4,089	55,702.7	5,922.0
Georgia	11,553	42,774.6	38,661.5	28	49,609.4	750.9	866	156,788.9	11,664.4	0	-	-	0	-	-
Hawaii	2,689	52,154.7	35,890.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Idaho	3,395	51,289.3	15,727.3	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Illinois	19,889	38,887.7	33,750.6	0	-	-	546	129,744.1	1,189.9	0	-	-	0	-	-
Indiana	14,056	48,696.5	39,347.7	485	43,933.4	22,982.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Iowa	12,035	48,897.7	34,720.5	237	106,118.3	37,919.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Kansas	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	13,075	20,556.1	18,806.0
Kentucky	12,365	51,158.3	41,712.0	0	-	-	58	192,964.8	83,317.7	0	-	-	0	-	-
Louisiana	11,499	47,036.7	39,346.8	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Maine	2,818	109,316.0	9,458.0	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,299	26,357.8	720.0	0	-	-
Maryland	13,374	63,338.3	54,941.9	64	49,155.8	892.8	198	141,273.8	6,027.7	915	43,710.0	6,928.3	0	-	-
Massachusetts	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	74	74,577.0	31,266.9	0	-	-
Michigan	391	51,522.4	34,147.5	86	38,715.5	13,238.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Minnesota	15,806	76,656.3	67,590.8	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Mississippi	1,949	39,087.4	23,962.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Missouri	10,107	72,815.4	57,990.6	0	-	-	0	-	-	1,986	21,791.0	5,670.2	0	-	-
Montana	2,178	10,147.2	3.5	166	38,985.5	16,542.1	0	-	-	53	8,367.2	5.7	0	-	-
Nebraska	3,045	87,519.0	76,782.7	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Nevada	1,671	61,243.4	47,975.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Hampshire	4,873	53,459.3	41,349.1	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	461	33,957.4	22,477.7
New Jersey	10,848	77,062.7	63,943.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
New Mexico	4,079	77,592.5	70,409.0	0	-	-	136	27,214.8	12,111.7	0	-	-	0	-	-
New York	79,780	79,453.4	63,271.6	4,350	59,257.9	29,984.9	137	69,612.8	29,597.0	0	-	-	0	-	-
North Carolina	720	514,406.9	49,498.6	0	-	-	216	326,860.9	196,670.6	0	-	-	4,687	61,338.6	42,985.2
North Dakota	3,594	50,829.1	42,510.7	0	-	-	10	48,597.4	20,827.8	21	14,893.2	11,365.9	0	-	-
Ohio	32,835	53,785.9	40,991.1	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oklahoma	5,121	66,988.1	54,910.2	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Oregon	14,437	18,584.5	54.7	0	-	-	76	121,145.3	971.5	0	-	-	0	-	-
Pennsylvania	32,243	72,074.9	63,142.4	0	-	-	0	-	-	324	47,815.5	38,663.4	0	-	-
Rhode Island	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
South Carolina	7,961	42,762.1	3,849.4	0	-	-	464	115,031.0	6,540.2	628	26,259.3	15,648.2	0	-	-
South Dakota	3,403	37,597.2	31,061.5	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Tennessee	7,960	90,760.9	80,049.9	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Texas	31,096	47,956.4	35,070.6	97	34,966.2	9,391.2	6,594	88,540.1	15,418.2	0	-	-	0	-	-
Utah	4,366	48,601.4	38,654.9	0	-	-	123	96,984.0	12,336.6	272	19,602.5	13,168.8	0	-	-
Vermont	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Virginia	10,363	71,405.5	64,691.5	0	-	-	339	162,458.9	116,226.8	0	-	-	0	-	-
Washington	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
West Virginia	4,849	82,466.6	71,477.3	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wisconsin	6,634	7,144.4	0.0	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Wyoming	2,083	56,376.0	46,319.0	47	28,807.9	11,155.0	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; ID/DD = intellectual or developmental disability; MI/SED = Mentally Ill/Severely Emotionally Disturbed; '-' = state did not have this type of HCBS waiver in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees for this waiver type in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Individuals may be reported to more than one HCBS waiver during the year. Tables A7.7c and A7.7d present the most recent waiver enrollment reported for each HCBS waiver enrollee in MAX 2013. Table A7.7c shows enrollment and expenditures for HCBS waivers that target aged individuals and individuals with physical disabilities, brain injury, or HIV/AIDS.

Enrollment in individual HCBS waiver types is undercounted in Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, and North Carolina as many of their HCBS waivers are reported as HCBS waivers for unknown or unspecified populations in 2013. Further detail is available in the MAX 2013 Waiver Crosswalk.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Tables A7.7c and A7.7d is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.8. SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLMENT AS A COMPONENT OF TOTAL LONG-TERM CARE SERVICE USE IN 2013

	HCBS Users							Institutional Long-Term Care (ILTC) Users				
	HCBS Waiver Enrollees	Total HCBS Users	Percentage of HCBS Users in HCBS Waivers	Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries Using FFS HCBS	Percentage of Aged Beneficiaries Using FFS HCBS	Percentage of Disabled Beneficiaries using FFS HCBS	Avg Medicaid \$ per FFS HCBS User	ILTC Users	Percentage of Medicaid Beneficiaries Using FFS	Percentage of Aged Enrollees Using FFS	Percentage of Disabled Beneficiaries Using FFS	Avg Medicaid \$ per ILTC User
United States	1,406,448	3,045,557	46.2	3.8	13.9	14.1	29,528	1,475,152	2.0	15.9	3.6	49,108
Alabama	14,115	184,783	7.6	16.5	9.8	21.4	8,345	26,993	2.4	17.6	3.0	42,749
Alaska	4,983	8,944	55.7	5.6	35.8	24.6	48,845	1,971	1.3	5.9	2.1	104,653
Arizona	0	236	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	118,498	1,478	0.1	0.8	0.3	49,215
Arkansas	14,727	27,444	53.7	3.1	15.8	7.4	29,772	26,325	3.3	20.4	4.5	38,777
California	128,054	621,552	20.6	4.7	22.7	27.0	22,277	135,860	1.0	8.4	3.8	49,367
Colorado	19,286	27,628	69.8	2.9	16.2	15.3	34,510	7,818	0.9	11.8	1.7	54,923
Connecticut	25,690	46,568	55.2	5.3	13.7	23.1	45,278	33,549	3.9	20.5	7.2	60,122
Delaware	950	1,490	63.8	0.6	0.7	4.4	90,474	473	0.2	1.2	0.8	89,255
District of Columbia	5,027	12,603	39.9	4.9	7.2	24.4	57,742	6,664	2.6	15.0	6.7	95,221
Florida	82,043	104,857	78.2	1.9	4.9	7.5	29,753	71,283	1.6	10.5	2.0	47,329
Georgia	26,977	50,613	53.3	2.4	6.4	10.3	31,695	35,053	1.7	16.0	2.4	40,359
Hawaii	2,812	3,912	71.9	1.0	0.5	7.5	38,214	132	0.0	0.2	0.3	81,021
Idaho	13,882	19,036	72.9	5.8	27.0	22.3	27,963	4,284	1.4	14.1	2.5	45,085
Illinois	135,550	165,442	81.9	4.3	21.5	18.1	21,951	82,372	2.6	20.9	10.0	39,838
Indiana	30,236	36,956	81.8	2.8	9.1	11.6	45,314	43,113	3.3	30.6	5.1	47,405
Iowa	30,694	46,387	66.2	7.0	26.9	24.2	26,079	19,570	3.0	32.7	5.1	52,571
Kansas	15,717	39,631	39.7	7.2	1.9	15.2	9,570	771	0.2	1.5	0.3	24,070
Kentucky	26,764	27,463	97.5	2.6	4.9	8.2	36,176	24,118	2.5	19.2	2.1	52,296
Louisiana	17,788	42,800	41.6	3.0	9.7	11.4	28,989	32,702	2.3	17.3	4.8	44,531
Maine	5,949	11,771	50.5	3.1	4.9	10.3	50,631	8,510	2.3	12.3	1.6	38,640
Maryland	25,150	52,523	47.9	4.1	12.2	19.0	39,132	24,816	1.9	20.6	3.5	64,768
Massachusetts	11,665	72,440	16.1	4.5	13.5	10.4	41,365	46,978	2.9	18.7	2.6	50,189
Michigan	13,403	94,692	14.2	4.1	18.8	14.6	18,769	41,262	1.8	21.9	1.8	41,092
Minnesota	63,151	119,470	52.9	8.6	13.1	45.8	37,165	25,583	2.2	17.9	4.2	49,144
Mississippi	24,639	25,886	95.2	3.2	14.1	6.7	19,345	24,690	3.1	16.1	4.0	50,255
Missouri	31,933	82,296	38.8	6.7	31.0	21.7	28,586	35,146	3.0	27.5	4.2	38,208
Montana	4,888	8,694	56.2	4.3	13.3	11.6	22,637	4,730	3.0	25.3	3.6	40,413
Nebraska	10,290	15,270	67.4	4.9	19.7	18.5	31,223	10,551	3.5	32.1	5.3	47,258
Nevada	4,854	10,640	45.6	2.5	15.4	9.5	29,726	5,859	1.4	9.0	3.2	44,245
New Hampshire	9,256	11,401	81.2	5.9	16.8	17.0	38,160	7,279	4.0	35.2	2.5	35,146
New Jersey	11,394	32,335	35.2	2.2	10.1	7.8	40,986	41,983	2.8	21.9	4.7	66,429
New Mexico	5,514	7,023	78.5	1.0	1.4	7.8	54,241	1,122	0.2	1.6	0.6	40,415
New York	120,310	202,789	59.3	3.1	8.8	14.4	57,736	145,851	2.3	16.6	5.1	71,083
North Carolina	17,707	90,990	19.5	4.4	19.0	12.9	25,866	39,090	1.9	16.2	2.4	37,562
North Dakota	4,822	6,665	72.3	7.4	14.8	22.8	36,611	5,231	6.0	42.0	8.4	70,427
Ohio	94,498	127,939	73.9	4.5	29.9	14.7	33,285	86,637	3.1	29.3	6.2	46,523
Oklahoma	26,833	34,610	77.5	3.3	21.3	13.5	26,467	26,768	2.6	23.6	5.1	35,692
Oregon	45,189	49,712	90.9	4.5	29.1	11.9	23,319	10,031	1.3	10.4	2.3	47,278
Pennsylvania	94,582	123,526	76.6	4.5	11.7	8.5	35,586	85,432	3.3	25.7	2.4	46,816
Rhode Island	0	6,457	0.0	2.5	5.6	9.3	52,795	9,001	3.5	30.9	3.9	62,174
South Carolina	26,976	33,077	81.6	2.6	11.9	10.5	27,372	17,503	1.5	16.5	2.0	44,039
South Dakota	5,367	6,196	86.6	4.0	10.4	19.7	30,960	6,187	4.2	37.4	5.8	36,351
Tennessee	8,206	8,206	100.0	0.5	0.3	2.4	89,265	1,198	0.1	0.2	0.3	192,645
Texas	59,267	150,070	39.5	2.8	11.0	11.4	27,029	105,854	2.0	14.9	4.1	39,245
Utah	7,197	8,582	83.9	2.2	11.6	10.6	40,870	6,082	1.6	20.5	5.0	51,817
Vermont	0	11,478	0.0	5.6	14.8	21.1	41,497	3,590	1.8	12.6	2.6	51,227
Virginia	44,139	46,427	95.1	3.8	15.0	12.4	32,845	28,220	2.3	19.2	3.8	49,703
Washington	0	72,426	0.0	5.1	31.4	15.8	23,717	21,252	1.5	12.9	2.7	35,297
West Virginia	11,204	20,404	54.9	4.4	13.0	10.6	40,560	15,080	3.4	20.6	3.3	52,016
Wisconsin	18,486	28,662	64.5	1.1	2.1	5.7	15,833	26,436	2.0	15.5	2.6	38,513
Wyoming	4,284	4,555	94.1	5.0	16.6	25.8	46,182	2,671	3.0	31.2	3.3	55,163

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; FFS = fee-for-service; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver enrollment in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver enrollees in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Medicaid beneficiaries who used any FFS HCBS in 2013, including HCBS waiver services and HCBS through the State Plan, are included in total counts of HCBS users.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.8 is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.9a. NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLEES USING WAIVER SERVICES, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY

	Case Management		Round-the-Clock Services		Supported Employment		Day Services		Nursing		Home Delivered Meals		Rent and Food Expenses for Live-In Caregiver		Home-Based Services		Caregiver Support	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States	578,018	41.1	299,791	21.3	56,874	4.0	341,458	24.3	88,453	6.3	159,403	11.3	19	0.0	678,323	48.2	170,957	12.2
Alabama	8,534	60.5	2,504	17.7	187	1.3	4,609	32.7	101	0.7	4,709	33.4	0	0.0	9,377	66.4	1,653	11.7
Alaska	5,248	105.3	2,543	51.0	531	10.7	2,388	47.9	11	0.0	457	9.2	0	0.0	967	19.4	1,718	34.5
Arizona	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Arkansas	4,002	27.2	0	0.0	105	0.7	310	2.1	0	0.0	3,785	25.7	0	0.0	5,113	34.7	1,452	9.9
California	16,996	13.3	34,739	27.1	3,283	2.6	39,295	30.7	2,930	2.3	1,920	1.5	0	0.0	6,319	4.9	38,635	30.2
Colorado	652	3.4	5,542	28.7	1,178	6.1	5,767	29.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	11,896	61.7	1,033	5.4
Connecticut	12,798	49.8	4,081	15.9	4,084	15.9	5,821	22.7	894	3.5	4,659	18.1	0	0.0	13,772	53.6	1,013	3.9
Delaware	0	0.0	928	97.7	105	11.1	790	83.2	586	61.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.4	0	0.0
District of Columbia	2,714	54.0	1,044	20.8	183	3.6	783	15.6	905	18.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,698	33.8	374	7.4
Florida	63,650	77.6	5,748	7.0	583	0.7	14,773	18.0	1,168	1.4	7,212	8.8	0	0.0	25,117	30.6	6,101	7.4
Georgia	31,695	117.5	6,357	23.6	1,552	5.8	15,585	57.8	1,995	7.4	16,844	62.4	0	0.0	28,930	107.2	683	2.5
Hawaii	618	22.0	11	0.1	11	0.2	1,428	50.8	143	5.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,978	70.3	123	4.4
Idaho	1,961	14.1	6,094	43.9	190	1.4	142	1.0	4,225	30.4	1,829	13.2	0	0.0	7,270	52.4	1,352	9.7
Illinois	6,844	5.0	10,835	8.0	1,084	0.8	18,157	13.4	518	0.4	1,619	1.2	0	0.0	80,998	59.8	10,064	7.4
Indiana	29,102	96.2	10,730	35.5	1,015	3.4	11,795	39.0	0	0.0	5,864	19.4	0	0.0	8,938	29.6	6,352	21.0
Iowa	11,992	39.1	10,981	35.8	2,055	6.7	6,637	21.6	261	0.9	7,357	24.0	0	0.0	12,442	40.5	10,769	35.1
Kansas	0	0.0	3,936	25.0	25	0.2	4,654	29.6	11	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,165	13.8	22	0.1
Kentucky	19,046	71.2	3,661	13.7	11	0.0	9,046	33.8	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	398	1.5	2,961	11.1
Louisiana	17,408	97.9	11	0.0	2,521	14.2	3,307	18.6	117	0.7	56	0.3	0	0.0	14,472	81.4	221	1.2
Maine	11	0.1	2,716	45.7	664	11.2	2,792	46.9	497	8.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	800	13.4	34	0.6
Maryland	4,197	16.7	7,491	29.8	4,577	18.2	13,586	54.0	0	0.0	756	3.0	0	0.0	5,585	22.2	1,514	6.0
Massachusetts	0	0.0	8,438	72.3	3,244	27.8	6,591	56.5	926	7.9	5,814	49.8	0	0.0	11,769	100.9	403	3.5
Michigan	393	2.9	1,278	9.5	0	0.0	415	3.1	1,760	13.1	3,337	24.9	0	0.0	4,839	36.1	1,335	10.0
Minnesota	42,409	67.2	22,687	35.9	2,907	4.6	14,429	22.8	50	0.1	5,243	8.3	19	0.0	15,205	24.1	3,790	6.0
Mississippi	20,260	82.2	658	2.7	234	0.9	3,590	14.6	0	0.0	13,235	53.7	0	0.0	21,257	86.3	3,672	14.9
Missouri	500	1.6	6,797	21.3	614	1.9	3,912	12.3	265	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,601	8.1	216	0.7
Montana	3,912	80.0	935	19.1	11	0.1	137	2.8	403	8.2	480	9.8	0	0.0	1,580	32.3	99	2.0
Nebraska	11	0.1	2,601	25.3	162	1.6	3,198	31.1	262	2.5	711	6.9	0	0.0	3,722	36.2	1,088	10.6
Nevada	2,157	44.4	1,303	26.8	909	18.7	1,429	29.4	236	4.9	449	9.3	0	0.0	1,411	29.1	197	4.1
New Hampshire	6,750	72.9	731	7.9	357	3.9	2,200	23.8	1,861	20.1	752	8.1	0	0.0	4,508	48.7	997	10.8
New Jersey	23,817	209.0	11,279	99.0	481	4.2	7,576	66.5	1,589	13.9	2,463	21.6	0	0.0	9,224	81.0	1,589	13.9
New Mexico	4,186	75.9	3,346	60.7	645	11.7	2,612	47.4	787	14.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,430	25.9	2,332	42.3
New York	15,769	13.1	46,602	38.7	8,578	7.1	51,190	42.5	752	0.6	1,612	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	23,512	19.5
North Carolina	12,500	70.6	153	0.9	576	3.3	2,669	15.1	912	5.2	521	2.9	0	0.0	15,914	89.9	4,305	24.3
North Dakota	767	15.9	1,953	40.5	12	0.2	1,417	29.4	17	0.4	11	0.1	0	0.0	1,577	32.7	1,617	33.5
Ohio	0	0.0	6,485	6.9	4,973	5.3	23,694	25.1	4,208	4.5	29,025	30.7	0	0.0	73,770	78.1	483	0.5
Oklahoma	20,596	76.8	4,359	16.2	1,727	6.4	2,801	10.4	18,869	70.3	13,635	50.8	0	0.0	19,204	71.6	1,519	5.7
Oregon	11	0.0	16,656	36.9	0	0.0	147	0.3	0	0.0	1,412	3.1	0	0.0	17,256	38.2	313	0.7
Pennsylvania	109,362	115.6	13,326	14.1	4,200	4.4	20,964	22.2	2,647	2.8	8,330	8.8	0	0.0	59,535	62.9	6,529	6.9
Rhode Island	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
South Carolina	17,389	64.5	28	0.1	0	0.0	2,808	10.4	324	1.2	8,269	30.7	0	0.0	14,739	54.6	140	0.5
South Dakota	1,065	19.8	0	0.0	11	0.2	16	0.3	428	8.0	98	1.8	0	0.0	797	14.9	458	8.5
Tennessee	6,830	83.2	4,590	55.9	0	0.0	7,032	85.7	340	4.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,931	23.5	413	5.0
Texas	10,534	17.8	1,825	3.1	11	0.0	4,113	6.9	18,747	31.6	4,760	8.0	0	0.0	78,777	132.9	8,054	13.6
Utah	6,953	96.6	4,896	68.0	687	9.5	2,896	40.2	11	0.1	304	4.2	0	0.0	1,332	18.5	1,392	19.3
Vermont	70	-	165	-	0	-	0	-	590	-	0	-	0	-	462	-	21	-
Virginia	20,086	45.5	41	0.1	1,919	4.3	1,249	2.8	1,222	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	32,117	72.8	13,929	31.6
Washington	12	-	17,120	-	0	-	7,068	-	7,400	-	626	-	0	-	32,950	-	3,878	-
West Virginia	10,081	90.0	11	0.1	466	4.2	4,036	36.0	8,348	74.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	10,722	95.7	1,866	16.7
Wisconsin	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Wyoming	4,141	96.7	1,588	37.1	233	5.4	1,604	37.4	1,150	26.8	1,249	29.2	0	0.0	1,448	33.8	736	17.2

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver service users in this category in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver service users in this category in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Section 1915(c) users include all Medicaid beneficiaries who used HCBS at some point in 2013. HCBS may be provided to some individuals who were not reported as HCBS waiver enrollees, resulting in greater numbers of users than HCBS waiver enrollees in some states. Table A7.9b includes services provided in additional HCBS waiver taxonomy categories. Individuals may use several services during a year.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.8 is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

TABLE A7.9b. NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGES OF SECTION 1915(C) (HCBS) WAIVER ENROLLEES USING WAIVER SERVICES, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY

	Other Mental Health and BHS		Other Health and Therapeutic Services		Services Supporting Participant Direction		Participant Training		Equipment, Technology, and Modifications		Non-Medical Transportation		Community Transition Services		Other Services		Unknown Services	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
United States	152,852	10.9	121,240	8.6	50,183	3.6	58,144	4.1	349,113	24.8	206,818	14.7	3,019	0.2	36,874	2.6	184,383	13.1
Alabama	691	4.9	120	0.9	0	0.0	80	0.6	1,527	10.8	202	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Alaska	70	1.4	24	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	721	14.5	1,156	23.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	222	4.5
Arizona	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Arkansas	4,008	27.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4,644	31.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	608	4.1
California	27,085	21.2	3,863	3.0	0	0.0	8,389	6.6	13,035	10.2	46,239	36.1	231	0.2	15,258	11.9	25,032	19.5
Colorado	2,086	10.8	5,525	28.6	1,522	7.9	11	0.0	6,932	35.9	6,720	34.8	11	0.0	1,608	8.3	23	0.1
Connecticut	1,350	5.3	3,059	11.9	108	0.4	3,319	12.9	9,245	36.0	1,499	5.8	0	0.0	11	0.0	1,425	5.5
Delaware	0	0.0	390	41.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
District of Columbia	651	13.0	1,020	20.3	0	0.0	35	0.7	1,730	34.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	452	9.0	11	0.0
Florida	8,385	10.2	7,485	9.1	0	0.0	5,085	6.2	22,712	27.7	8,601	10.5	11	0.0	0	0.0	788	1.0
Georgia	108	0.4	49	0.2	2,060	7.6	20	0.1	16,217	60.1	543	2.0	0	0.0	128	0.5	0	0.0
Hawaii	40	1.4	923	32.8	0	0.0	81	2.9	11	0.1	16	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Idaho	2,069	14.9	222	1.6	869	6.3	105	0.8	1,501	10.8	0	0.0	19	0.1	25	0.2	869	6.3
Illinois	20,556	15.2	13,450	9.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	21,055	15.5	2,968	2.2	11	0.0	146	0.1	10,690	7.9
Indiana	7,570	25.0	2,570	8.5	0	0.0	492	1.6	7,776	25.7	7,039	23.3	240	0.8	0	0.0	1,038	3.4
Iowa	10,811	35.2	5,694	18.6	2,472	8.1	0	0.0	8,779	28.6	6,780	22.1	0	0.0	529	1.7	2,617	8.5
Kansas	11	0.0	802	5.1	1,987	12.6	0	0.0	36	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Kentucky	5,548	20.7	2,005	7.5	9,904	37.0	11,928	44.6	9,058	33.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5,585	20.9
Louisiana	200	1.1	1,473	8.3	0	0.0	11	0.0	3,181	17.9	1,841	10.3	121	0.7	0	0.0	158	0.9
Maine	27	0.5	15	0.3	144	2.4	0	0.0	496	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	0.3	138	2.3
Maryland	1,189	4.7	11	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.0	2,751	10.9	0	0.0	208	0.8	264	1.0	12,876	51.2
Massachusetts	1,975	16.9	22	0.2	0	0.0	495	4.2	1,198	10.3	4,504	38.6	65	0.6	0	0.0	130	1.1
Michigan	6,290	46.9	197	1.5	0	0.0	455	3.4	7,218	53.9	1,682	12.5	479	3.6	11	0.0	2,097	15.6
Minnesota	6,447	10.2	11	0.0	3,525	5.6	44	0.1	7,806	12.4	17,799	28.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Mississippi	26	0.1	17	0.1	0	0.0	19	0.1	960	3.9	349	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.0
Missouri	1,039	3.3	224	0.7	49	0.2	259	0.8	2,651	8.3	2,518	7.9	14	0.0	0	0.0	300	0.9
Montana	108	2.2	129	2.6	32	0.7	0	0.0	1,352	27.7	945	19.3	11	0.1	0	0.0	146	3.0
Nebraska	122	1.2	5,630	54.7	0	0.0	15	0.1	3,921	38.1	507	4.9	0	0.0	386	3.8	3,863	37.5
Nevada	296	6.1	85	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1,363	28.1	1,046	21.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	274	5.6
New Hampshire	665	7.2	424	4.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,435	26.3	11	0.1	25	0.3	0	0.0	2,499	27.0
New Jersey	997	8.8	376	3.3	1,396	12.3	233	2.0	6,082	53.4	482	4.2	48	0.4	0	0.0	9,672	84.9
New Mexico	3,029	54.9	2,901	52.6	0	0.0	11	0.1	1,000	18.1	427	7.7	11	0.1	0	0.0	1,871	33.9
New York	5,757	4.8	2,160	1.8	1,173	1.0	6,829	5.7	1,681	1.4	249	0.2	155	0.1	2,717	2.3	17,893	14.9
North Carolina	10,566	59.7	86	0.5	1,287	7.3	0	0.0	11,117	62.8	11	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	249	1.4
North Dakota	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	109	2.3	230	4.8	180	3.7	11	0.1	1,652	34.3
Ohio	1,996	2.1	1,952	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	48,910	51.8	38,877	41.1	331	0.4	35	0.0	4,171	4.4
Oklahoma	1,171	4.4	2,776	10.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	18,988	70.8	3,750	14.0	11	0.0	82	0.3	795	3.0
Oregon	86	0.2	22	0.0	0	0.0	34	0.1	47	0.1	6,812	15.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	0.1
Pennsylvania	5,804	6.1	23,191	24.5	21,010	22.2	189	0.2	27,002	28.5	14,455	15.3	67	0.1	7,178	7.6	955	1.0
Rhode Island	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
South Carolina	1,027	3.8	2,716	10.1	0	0.0	751	2.8	16,976	62.9	1,935	7.2	0	0.0	11	0.0	877	3.3
South Dakota	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	73	1.4	735	13.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3,619	67.4
Tennessee	1,892	23.1	5,195	63.3	0	0.0	36	0.4	182	2.2	1,291	15.7	18	0.2	23	0.3	1,757	21.4
Texas	297	0.5	7,145	12.1	0	0.0	2,943	5.0	10,580	17.9	201	0.3	45	0.1	6,084	10.3	28,070	47.4
Utah	1,987	27.6	873	12.1	1,775	24.7	1,554	21.6	1,121	15.6	3,308	46.0	230	3.2	330	4.6	211	2.9
Vermont	2,920	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	625	-	0	-	43	-	17	-	3,882	-
Virginia	3,875	8.8	15,321	34.7	0	0.0	13,659	30.9	27,226	61.7	2,246	5.1	0	0.0	1,571	3.6	29,300	66.4
Washington	1,948	-	44	-	141	-	937	-	14,831	-	18,058	-	470	-	0	-	7,174	-
West Virginia	11	0.1	868	7.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	441	3.9	1,345	12.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	793	7.1
Wisconsin	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Wyoming	79	1.8	182	4.2	729	17.0	68	1.6	1,149	26.8	188	4.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	0.1

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; BHS = Behavioral Health Services; '-' = state did not have any HCBS waiver service users in this category in 2013 or did not report HCBS waiver service users in this category in MAX 2013.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table.

For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Section 1915(c) users include all Medicaid beneficiaries who used HCBS at some point in 2013. HCBS may be provided to some individuals who were not reported as HCBS waiver enrollees, resulting in greater numbers of users than HCBS waiver enrollees in some states. Table A7.9a includes services provided in additional HCBS waiver taxonomy categories. Individuals may use several services during a year.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.8 is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

TABLE A7.10a. TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR SERVICES PROVIDED BY HCBS WAIVERS, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY

	Case Management	Round-the-Clock Services	Supported Employment	Day Services	Nursing	Home Delivered Meals	Rent and Food Expenses for Live-In Caregiver	Home-Based Services	Caregiver Support
United States	1,314,287,942	14,165,734,758	452,373,829	4,587,084,269	510,159,182	233,269,525	293,683	9,135,846,420	727,833,804
Alabama	16,358,958	161,768,008	2,348,194	55,369,866	1,453,300	6,768,223	0	116,942,911	7,141,349
Alaska	11,315,377	129,985,386	6,583,871	43,262,931	1,120	2,321,730	0	12,443,694	11,621,323
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	5,363,358	0	667,610	2,488,794	0	5,047,386	0	40,612,196	6,988,574
California	25,198,553	1,166,591,657	31,350,479	431,382,688	69,380,484	1,340,841	0	48,854,172	132,800,089
Colorado	384,640	172,416,815	6,766,616	52,557,554	0	0	0	105,828,284	4,175,980
Connecticut	17,406,767	419,065,844	73,391,815	103,145,631	92,960	7,811,435	0	203,484,855	6,532,976
Delaware	0	84,602,018	1,959,085	18,942,498	734,421	0	0	36,175	0
District of Columbia	2,046,557	111,740,131	1,226,716	12,690,739	90,935	0	0	40,510,382	1,733,912
Florida	360,441,746	102,474,300	820,037	84,987,145	21,630,653	11,490,088	0	275,332,002	24,753,422
Georgia	55,941,584	223,387,943	4,891,376	146,037,338	15,145,529	41,340,161	0	399,052,473	1,067,544
Hawaii	49,209	9,333	99,652	21,450,708	2,491,434	0	0	71,760,433	638,281
Idaho	269,246	74,638,321	1,048,934	358,180	1,078,023	2,305,436	0	70,872,339	1,214,620
Illinois	9,601,089	409,702,332	7,823,599	159,904,877	4,896,927	3,369,481	0	827,521,190	9,341,492
Indiana	33,038,312	409,157,396	2,327,118	78,996,310	0	7,904,100	0	74,308,398	38,426,097
Iowa	15,758,309	163,409,645	7,831,757	57,277,076	2,357,748	8,805,174	0	62,539,417	28,278,829
Kansas	0	146,608,778	23,226	69,659,875	489,778	0	0	29,714,510	26,544
Kentucky	48,702,621	186,697,557	28,393	98,635,245	55,759	0	0	7,996,550	14,046,582
Louisiana	23,932,191	23,130	16,576,474	22,121,994	9,611,955	86,234	0	490,506,260	895,706
Maine	2,293	24,852,041	251,632	2,484,537	153,900	0	0	511,099	14,104
Maryland	10,433,446	457,146,094	65,432,396	140,833,931	0	1,351,417	0	164,457,792	5,410,124
Massachusetts	0	712,330,214	17,790,442	71,468,187	547,719	5,646,787	0	109,465,400	859,508
Michigan	109,932	15,421,748	0	2,146,280	9,189,052	4,022,090	0	41,223,820	6,221,260
Minnesota	66,576,507	1,160,226,844	20,468,118	177,830,898	1,956,768	6,111,645	293,683	179,305,212	32,648,073
Mississippi	34,891,829	7,444,918	2,244,327	30,233,075	0	10,970,638	0	152,206,674	27,127,706
Missouri	920,406	490,349,512	6,111,275	41,881,746	121,193	0	0	43,776,006	1,072,378
Montana	6,034,352	14,675,789	12,159	583,431	1,859,101	454,990	0	9,522,827	246,895
Nebraska	1,660	131,002,070	1,111,385	40,182,304	373,776	587,535	0	85,309,404	1,564,115
Nevada	880,534	50,709,624	5,674,140	13,148,268	141,647	641,195	0	8,706,351	256,115
New Hampshire	15,013,243	9,018,016	5,228,998	49,174,539	3,387,606	985,747	0	141,468,284	2,135,342
New Jersey	29,750,937	556,337,378	2,796,855	146,425,663	30,255,051	3,695,032	0	115,287,743	5,752,537
New Mexico	12,718,082	170,980,810	2,763,584	34,307,659	1,534,369	0	0	35,526,789	22,379,421
New York	134,514,452	3,503,973,618	50,172,601	1,496,127,461	84,850	1,705,478	0	0	121,034,935
North Carolina	20,466,722	457,420	925,372	15,019,201	44,382,011	245,214	0	216,371,230	6,628,604
North Dakota	210,190	77,907,622	40,877	40,568,513	5,193	7,211	0	19,964,966	5,787,305
Ohio	0	103,050,500	28,599,440	222,670,689	29,409,474	50,745,760	0	1,378,151,918	1,314,187
Oklahoma	53,509,642	194,869,284	16,924,112	16,283,379	6,670,440	15,905,140	0	118,236,277	4,912,455
Oregon	225	249,346,149	0	719,734	0	2,354,241	0	184,106,032	470,856
Pennsylvania	158,324,505	1,214,949,402	29,606,411	281,555,943	94,420,000	9,536,438	0	1,254,051,682	14,043,372
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	10,654,212	1,574,817	0	19,468,438	11,673,645	11,992,197	0	117,889,420	431,831
South Dakota	1,238,355	0	17,382	37,306	652,218	81,015	0	5,340,325	711,310
Tennessee	18,739,055	360,034,006	0	118,532,431	15,414,417	0	0	45,230,125	1,864,295
Texas	10,883,101	22,456,841	11,227	74,926,363	34,315,106	4,832,504	0	716,308,466	76,119,239
Utah	16,436,764	134,497,651	4,584,010	31,757,871	687	327,447	0	6,430,395	6,244,156
Vermont	691,250	2,348,861	0	0	233,620	0	0	1,704,396	32,850
Virginia	42,677,172	527,021	21,966,462	8,788,906	60,071,430	0	0	293,616,029	46,881,922
Washington	6,675	475,400,681	0	1,289,016	4,125,527	539,862	0	470,035,763	13,902,171
West Virginia	31,695,899	18,142	2,610,517	25,663,977	26,730,627	0	0	337,414,715	27,218,455
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	11,097,985	61,549,091	1,265,155	23,705,074	2,938,729	1,939,653	0	5,911,039	4,864,963

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Section 1915(c) users include all Medicaid beneficiaries who used HCBS at some point in 2013. HCBS include services provided via HCBS waivers in MAX 2013. These services may be provided to some individuals who were not reported as HCBS waiver enrollees, resulting in greater numbers of users than HCBS waiver enrollees in some states. Table A7.10b includes services provided in additional HCBS waiver taxonomy categories. Individuals may use several services during a year.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.10a and A7.10b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.

TABLE A7.10b. TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR SERVICES PROVIDED BY HCBS WAIVERS, BY HCBS TAXONOMY CATEGORY

	Other Mental Health and BHS	Other Health and Therapeutic Services	Services Supporting Participant Direction	Participant Training	Equipment, Technology, and Modifications	Non-Medical Transportation	Community Transition Services	Other Services	Unknown Services
United States	1,331,630,886	208,405,536	159,684,884	974,948,618	305,049,342	525,200,043	20,973,711	44,672,324	1,747,863,746
Alabama	1,562,877	136,202	0	73,172	2,021,113	250,312	0	0	0
Alaska	632,146	4,601	0	0	811,714	3,098,293	0	0	404,648
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	174,335,315	0	0	0	2,130,515	0	0	0	345,898
California	303,461,443	8,034,141	0	44,570,377	9,352,351	147,527,784	450,112	19,055,590	88,597,407
Colorado	12,042,097	3,832,465	4,583,660	2,914	4,855,096	13,103,678	8,243	508,768	20,494
Connecticut	3,952,243	1,462,956	18,980	102,292,168	4,531,109	2,167,334	0	26,439	64,578,145
Delaware	0	249,967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	5,824,822	1,634,580	0	15,408	464,975	0	0	2,204,942	58
Florida	92,829,466	12,546,694	0	31,456,954	27,306,191	22,792,410	31,741	0	34,093,463
Georgia	212,282	54,109	1,535,090	19,909	9,762,266	896,346	0	96,356	0
Hawaii	307,002	296,891	0	218,953	1,529	91,062	0	0	0
Idaho	12,501,636	32,715	796,779	25,515	554,760	0	11,514	645	22,610,698
Illinois	13,284,128	1,263,563	0	0	6,014,586	3,815,750	22	112,673	140,812,033
Indiana	39,579,349	6,130,484	0	6,173,029	7,991,169	11,364,540	230,387	0	174,282
Iowa	168,011,716	4,424,336	16,998,535	0	3,113,026	14,085,040	0	554,389	18,161,531
Kansas	160	114,220	2,382,524	0	8,564	0	0	0	0
Kentucky	41,109,092	15,103,592	9,283,227	193,459,607	2,953,158	0	0	0	25,503,001
Louisiana	149,626	606,022	0	22	2,846,109	3,374,661	171,482	0	70,037
Maine	24,592	7,609	8,700	0	45,408	0	0	5,715	38,175
Maryland	1,230,490	1,923	0	181	1,830,595	0	5,332,523	1,370,248	12,623,783
Massachusetts	34,799,686	105,699	0	2,777,678	729,833	19,176,444	769,785	0	100,674
Michigan	56,760,286	499,734	0	125,522	2,948,334	636,628	452,242	3,246	2,037,270
Minnesota	46,356,897	90,921	46,256,259	32,307	13,748,906	32,443,144	0	0	0
Mississippi	72,771	132,006	0	9,725	497,544	257,115	0	0	1,378
Missouri	2,024,928	258,677	179,207	434,148	4,184,570	7,962,113	35,101	0	265,139
Montana	497,093	170,354	111,813	0	1,522,364	328,151	1,941	0	126,332
Nebraska	16,367	1,515,088	0	886	1,554,099	45,947	0	84,090	38,048,018
Nevada	268,363	85,064	0	0	526,368	845,520	0	0	10,825,306
New Hampshire	6,915,335	109,961	0	0	2,340,941	6,704	58,973	0	36,447,686
New Jersey	17,624,304	7,959,006	11,541,529	1,423,051	3,869,322	342,654	53,938	0	9,531,653
New Mexico	21,982,042	14,306,323	0	4,574	2,351,117	630,253	6,469	0	3,961,596
New York	9,188,383	3,643,547	39,828,867	18,074,069	7,730,915	530,063	282,167	2,741,777	26,010,481
North Carolina	18,615,066	21,127	1,909,223	0	10,821,683	529	0	0	51,116
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	83,193	156,700	11,186,849	316,656	2,410,940
Ohio	1,668,419	126,132	0	0	38,758,779	171,934,860	362,681	58,760	13,990,284
Oklahoma	2,831,921	4,031,840	0	0	21,946,959	8,224,081	17,897	718,778	203,946
Oregon	421,840	4,807	0	131,945	236,026	1,239,641	0	0	61,331
Pennsylvania	17,260,834	75,314,183	18,118,233	893,912	28,250,932	39,103,192	126,170	667,264	790,591
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	5,504,529	673,721	0	3,127,605	11,587,972	3,769,333	0	1,803	1,096,750
South Dakota	0	0	0	28,543	886,153	0	0	0	110,737,786
Tennessee	9,945,069	11,898,476	0	64,676	471,629	1,379,818	36,910	6,102	53,573,633
Texas	1,040,572	10,547,760	0	21,219,980	11,898,651	121,547	77,430	13,628,386	893,397,315
Utah	3,944,241	543,876	754,999	559,830	533,376	5,445,869	134,552	800,012	444,282
Vermont	159,663,125	0	0	0	171,454	0	936,768	4,073	66,247,152
Virginia	28,254,555	18,085,736	0	546,619,348	41,710,484	436,712	0	1,705,612	34,020,762
Washington	14,642,903	38,566	130,166	856,511	8,121,151	5,053,154	197,814	0	31,688,663
West Virginia	18,720	1,631,295	0	0	365,605	2,527,764	0	0	3,758,639
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming	262,155	674,567	5,247,093	256,099	606,748	34,897	0	0	1,370

Source: Medicaid Analytic Extract 2013.

Notes: To protect privacy, state counts representing fewer than 11 people were recoded to 11 for the state count. If only one state had a count of fewer than 11, a value of 11 was added to the U.S. total.

HCBS = Home and Community Based Services; BHS = Behavioral Health Services.

Alaska, Colorado, Florida, Kansas, North Carolina, and Rhode Island transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS reporting in 2013 or earlier. The transitions resulted in shifts in trends for several eligibility and/or claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Alaska, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, South Carolina, Texas, and Virginia transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in 2013 or later and historically reported retroactive and/or corrective eligibility segments to MSIS. Because of T-MSIS reporting requirements, retroactive and correction records are not included for all of 2013, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Montana and Wisconsin transitioned from MSIS to T-MSIS in January 2014. The transition resulted in shifts in the trends for several claims data fields, which may affect the information presented in this table. For additional state-specific information, see Chapter 1, Table 1.2.

Section 1915(c) users include all Medicaid beneficiaries who used HCBS at some point in 2013. HCBS include services provided via HCBS waivers in MAX 2013. These services may be provided to some individuals who were not reported as HCBS include services provided via HCBS waivers in MAX 2013. These services may be provided to some individuals who were not reported as HCBS waiver enrollees, resulting in greater numbers of users than HCBS waiver enrollees in some states. Table A7.10a includes services provided in additional HCBS waiver taxonomy categories. Individuals may use several services during a year.

Arizona, Hawaii, Iowa, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Vermont provided HCBS through Section 1115 waivers in 2013.

California, Florida, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, Washington, and Wisconsin did not fully report one or more active HCBS waivers in MAX in 2013. For these states, HCBS waiver enrollment presented in Table A7.10a and A7.10b is incomplete.

Florida, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New Mexico, North Carolina, and Pennsylvania maintained Section 1915(b)(c) waivers in 2013. These programs place enrollees in managed care programs that include HCBS.

HCBS waiver claims were not fully reported in MAX 2013 for Maine, Montana, Oregon, and Wisconsin.